

PAMPHLET BOX

## Anthropological Index

TO CURRENT PERIODICALS  
IN THE LIBRARY OF THE  
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE

Volume 12 Parts 1-4 January-December 1974

## Author Index

I. C. C.

16 1975

BRAN.

Underlined item numbers indicate subject entries which are used for anonymous articles; obituaries; and personal bibliographies

- Abauzit, P. 1150-1  
Abbie, A.A. 990  
Abdel Raheem el Tayib,  
H. see Raheem el Tayib,  
H.A.  
Abdel Rahim Nasr, A. see  
Rahim Nasr, A.A.  
Abdul Latif Haji Ibrahim  
4731  
Abdulgani, R. 4735  
Abidin, A.Z. 4736  
Abramova, M.P. 2536  
Abramova, Z.A. 205  
Abramzon, S.M. 6397  
Abu-Zahra, N. 4068  
Academia Sinica. Insti-  
tute of Vertebrate  
Palaeontology and  
Palaeoanthropology.  
5560-1;6372  
Acheson, J.M. 2447  
Acheson, R.M. 725  
Acipayamli, O. 2604  
Acton, T. 2034  
Adam, D.P. 6048  
Adam, J.P. 1152  
Adam, K.D. 1153  
Adams, G.B. 6567-8  
Adams, M.J. 6345  
Adams, M.S. 5705-6  
Adams, R.M. 5742  
Adams, R.N. 1759  
Adams, W.Y. 4046  
Adamson, D. 2174  
Adamson, P.B. 6307  
Addison, D. 6398  
Adiku, E.T. 438  
Adkins, A.W.H. 1596  
Afigbo, A.E. 4109  
Agache, R. 1154;2981  
Agarwal, D.P. 89;1143  
Agenbroad, L.D. 3455  
Aggoula, B. 800  
Agogino, G.A. 5574  
Agostino, B. d'. 5175  
Agoston, J. 6812  
Agüero Blanch, V.O. 2469  
Aguilar, C.H. 6122  
Aguilar Piedra, C.H. see  
Aguilar, C.H.  
Aguirre Beltrán, G. 691;  
2448  
Aharoni, Y. 4588  
Ahmad, S.H. 2619-20  
Ahmed Abdel Rahim Nasr  
see Rahim Nasr, A.A.  
Ahrens, C. 6998  
Aibabine, A.I. see  
Ayabin, A.I.  
Aiello, J.R. 5778  
Aiello, T. de C. 5778  
Aigner, J.S. 4785  
Aikää, O. see Aikaeae,  
O.  
Aikaeae, O. 2953  
Aitken, M.J. 210;5004  
Aitken, W.G. 2864  
Akaishi, S. 2738  
Akatajev, S. 5564  
Åkerberg, H. 5779  
Akerman, K. 2786  
Akhmerov, R.B. 3390  
Akhmetshin, B.G. 1727  
Akimova, M.S. 3384-5  
Akinbode, I.A. 439  
Akishev, K.A. 4786  
Akolawin, N.O. 5923  
Akopyan, S.Ye. 848  
Akramov, Kh.F. 4  
Aksenova, N.D. 5448-9  
Aksay, M. 3570  
Alavi, H. 3776  
Alba Chacón de Umaña, L.  
6148  
Albergamo, F. 3777-9  
Albert, A. 1876  
Albó, X. 6226  
Albores Zárate, B.A.  
4434  
Albrecht, G.H. 5703  
Albrow, M. 3780  
Alcina, J. 735  
Alcock, L. 2913  
Aldazhumanov, K. 3485  
Alderfer, H.F. 416  
Alechkovski, M.Kh. see  
Aleshkovsky, M.Kh.  
Alekhine, V.A. see  
Alekhin, V.A.  
Alekseyev, L.V. 3391;  
5450  
Alekseyev, V.P. 1842;  
3571;5662  
Alekhin, V.A. 4787  
Aleshkovsky, M.Kh. 5451  
Alessio, L. 4205  
Alessio, M. 5743  
Alexandersen, V. 1110  
Alexandrè, O. 6922  
Alexandre, P. 440  
Alexéev, L.V. see  
Alekseyev, L.V.  
Alexiou, S. 3269  
Alfaro de Lanzone, L.C.  
2470  
Alfoeldy, G. 6716  
Alford, C. 4261  
Alfred, B.M. 3846  
Ali, S.G.M. 1843  
Allain, J. 2982  
Allan, C.H. 6453  
Allan, G. 5780  
Allbrook, D. 123  
Allchin, B. 874  
Allen, D.E. 2661  
Allen, F.H. jr. 5716  
Allen, G. 3572  
Allen, H. 995  
Allen, J. de V. 509  
Allen, R.C. 3573  
Allen, W.E.D. 1774;3525  
Alli, B. 5936  
Allison, M.J. 2461;4468;  
6185  
Almagro Gorbea, M.J.  
1286;3059  
Almeida, F. de. 6717-8  
Almeida Magalhães, E.  
d'. 723  
Almonte, T.B. 4715  
Almquist, A.J. 1844  
Aloman, S. 1489-91;  
1498-9  
Alonso-Núñez, J.M. 6711  
Alston, J.P. 2035  
Altay, C. 6237  
Altehenger, A. 2036;5663  
Alther, L. 629  
Altmann, G. 2136  
Altmann, J. 1459  
Alvar, M. 2137  
Alverson, H.S. 2318  
Alvesalo, L. 3689  
Alvey, R.G. 630  
Amand, M. 1042  
Ambaryan, A.S. 6282  
Ambekar, J.B. 6318  
Ambert, P. 2983  
Ambroise, D. 2967;2973  
Ambroz, A.K. 3731  
Ament, H. 2831;5059  
Amiet, P. 4589  
Amiran, R. 801  
Ammerman, A.J. 2834;5744  
Amore, C. d'. 5162  
Amselle, J.L. 441;4016  
Amundsen, D.W. 2832  
Amundsen, S. 1104  
Ananthakrishnan, R. 3574  
Anati, E. 3060-1  
Anchba, A.A. see Anshba,  
A.A.  
Anderson, B.G. 4321  
Anderson, J.E. 1863;5685  
Andrade, R. d'. 3781  
André, P. 5060  
André, R. 2968  
Andreeva, A.V. see  
Andrejeva, A.V.  
Andreski, S.L. 5562  
Andrews, E.W., V. 6178  
Andrejeva, A.V. 1974  
Andrianov, B.V. 6399  
Andriolo, K.R. 849  
Andriuškevičius, A.  
1728;5532;7040  
Andronov, M.S. 2673  
Aneyan, A.N. 2615  
Anfray, F. 402  
Ang, G.R. 2693  
Angeles Garduño, M. de  
los. 2449  
Angelopoulos, B. 6919  
Angelova, R. 3337  
Anghel, R. 1597;1601  
Angiolini Martinelli, P.  
6719  
Angioni, G. 5191  
Anguiano Fernández, M.  
4435  
Angulo, J. 2441  
Annaklychev, Sh. 6400  
Annegers, J.F. 428;2202  
Annenkov, G.A. 2531  
Ans, A.M. d'. 4571  
Ansari, G. 3782  
Anshba, A.A. 850  
Antell, S.A. 4033  
Antipova, I.M. see  
Antypova, I.M.  
Antolínez, G. 4500-1  
Antoniewicz, J. 5563;  
5580  
Antoniewicz, W. 62  
Antoničević, D. 5;3338  
Antonova, E.V. see  
Antonova, Ye.V.  
Antonova, Ye.V. 2537  
Antonyuk, S.A. 1845  
Anttila, V. 6582  
Antypova, I.M. 7041  
Anwar, K. 6346  
Aparicio Pérez, J. 1287  
Apáthyová-Rusnáková, Z.  
2037  
Apostolescu, V. 267  
Appelboom, T.G. 5061  
Appendino, M.G. 4409  
Arana de Swadesh, E.  
692;2460  
Arbeitman, B.J. 4661  
Arce, J.J. 6720  
Arce, W.F. 912  
Archimbaud, G.D. d'.  
6687  
Ardener, S. 248-9  
Ardito, G. 5664  
Aréchan, G.E. see  
Areshyan, G.Ye.  
Arensberg, C.M. 3783  
Arensburg, B. 6238  
Areshyan, G.Ye. 4590;  
6244  
Arificio, H.A. 417  
Argentina. 752  
Argynbayev, Kh. 5564  
Arias-Radi, G. 3732  
Aricescu, A. 5372  
Armélagos, G.J. 5908-9  
Armenia. 6243  
Armstrong, A.H. 1598  
Armstrong, R.G. 442;2205  
Armstrong, R.P. 2149  
Arnall, G.B. 1993  
Arnall, J. 1155;2984  
Arnaud, J. 443  
Arnaud, P. 250  
Arnold, J. 894  
Arnott, D.W. 494  
Arosemena, M.A. de. 693  
Aroutiounov, S.A. see  
Arutyunov, S.A.  
Arpad, J.J. 2383  
Arrhenius, B. 206;5027  
Arroyo, P. 4416  
Arsdale, P.W. van. 6454  
Arslan, E.A. 1288



- Arslanova, F.Kh. 947;  
 4788-9  
 Artamonov, M.I. 1653  
 Arthur, G. 596  
 Artislakva, V.Ye. 6245  
 Artsikhovskiy, A.V. 1654  
 Arutyunov, S.A. 959  
 Arutyunyan, S. 2605  
 Arvelo-Jiménez, N. 4502  
 Asad, T. 4069  
 Asanov, S.S. 1974  
 Asante, S.K.B. 4017  
 Asarov, G.A. see Azarov,  
 G.A.  
 Asch, T. 3784  
 Aschwanden, H. 2319  
 Ascolani, A. 4952  
 Asein, S.O. 4110  
 Ashbel, S. 92  
 Ashizawa, K. 2742  
 Ashton, G.C. 3576  
 Aspoeck, H. 6803  
 Asquerino Fernández,  
 M.D. 3062  
 Assanov, S.S. see  
 Asanov, S.S.  
 Astashova, N.I. 5452  
 Aswad, B.C. 4632  
 Ata Ma'ia'i. 6484  
 Atasoy, S. 4591  
 Atkins, J.R. 3785  
 Atkinson, P.T. 614  
 Atkinson, R.J.C. 1071;  
 3456  
 Atley, S. de. 6123  
 Audouze, F. 1156  
 Aufenanger, H. 4868-9  
 Augé, L. 11  
 Augé, M. 2215  
 Augier, P. 4070  
 August, O. 1760  
 Aul, Ju.M. see Aul',  
 Yu.M.  
 Aul', Yu.M. 1846  
 Aumassip, G. 4037  
 Aurencie, O. 818  
 Aurora, Conde de. 5640  
 Ausman, L.M. 5725  
 Austral, A.G. 2471  
 Autlev, P.U. 1679  
 Avalos de Matos, R. 4503  
 Averkiyeva, Yu.P. 6  
 Avery, R.W. 4845  
 Aybabin, A.I. 4941; 5453  
 Ayres, B. 3786  
 Ayres, M. 2468  
 Azarov, G.A. 1859  
 Azevedo, E.S. 3575; 6186  
 Azevedo, M.C. de see  
 Cagiano de Azevedo, M.  
 Azevedo, T.F.S. de. 6186  
 Azim, A.A. 4038; 4044;  
 5914  
 Azzi, C. 6319  
 Azzi, C.M. 1289  
  
 B., J. see Benthall, J.  
 B., T.J. see Byres, T.J.  
 Ba, O. 495-6; 5928  
 Baatz, D. 1157  
 Babaev, I.A. see  
 Babayev, I.A.  
 Babayev, I.A. 2538; 6264  
 Babel, J. 1345  
 Baccdayan, A.S. 4737  
 Bach, L. 3733  
 Bacon, G. 6035  
 Bader, O.N. 1655; 5454-5  
 Badgley, R.F. 4322  
 Baechtiger, F. 3132  
 Bagat, M.P. see Panier  
 Bagat, M.  
 Bagley, C. 2038  
 Bagnato, R. 2423  
 Bagolini, B. 1290; 3063-7  
 Bahn, B.W. 1158  
 Bahr, G.F. 5741  
 Bai, K.I. 2621  
 Bailey, C. 6283  
 Bailey, C.J.N. 3988  
 Bailey, D.A. 1862  
 Bailey, H.W. 2526; 2744  
 Bailey, R.C. 1847  
 Baillet, M. 802  
 Baillie, M.G.L. 6537  
 Bailloud, G. 1159  
 Bain, S.M. 4966  
 Baird, D. 4967; 6516  
 Baïssas, P. 2985  
 Bajema, C.J. 5678  
 Bajor, M.S. 6804  
 Bakay, B. 3614  
 Baker, P.T. 3457; 4474;  
 6192  
 Baker, R.L. 6538  
 Baker, R.S. 1847  
 Bakó, G. 5376  
 Bakabanow, K. 2847; 3235  
 Balakrishnan, C.R. 3576  
 Balanyi, B. 6814  
 Balasá, G. 3236  
 Balassa, I. 3458; 5291-4;  
 6800; 6878  
 Balassa, M.I. see  
 Balassa, I.  
 Balcer, J.M. 5377  
 Bálchev, V. 1778  
 Balci, S. 2534  
 Baldi, P. 4953  
 Baldus, H. 1765  
 Baldwin, J.D. 90  
 Baldwin, J.I. 90  
 Baldwin, J.H. 6539  
 Baldwin, W.L. 913  
 Bálint, C. 5240  
 Balis, M.E. 3599  
 Balkwill, C.J. 1160  
 Ball, D. 601  
 Ball, J.W. 2438  
 Balla, L. 1539  
 Ballonoff, P.A. 5781  
 Balog, P. 403  
 Balogh, E. 5235  
 Balogh, I. 5565  
 Băltesanu, C. 1488  
 Balzamo, E. 91  
 Bamberger, J. 6227  
 Bamisaiye, A. 4111  
 Banbury, J. 3787  
 Bandler, E. 1968  
 Bandopadhyaya, G. 5566  
 Banerjee, B. 2627  
 Bánesz, L. 1346; 3170  
 Banige, V.S. 3425  
 Banks, D.J. 2694; 2721  
 Banton, M. 4523; 6540  
 Bantu witchdoctor. 554  
 Baqués Estapé, L. 5916  
 Bar-Yosef, O. 4592; 6238  
 Barabás, J. 5567; 6879  
 Barabásova, A. 1948  
 Baramidze, M.V. 6257  
 Baran, L. 5351  
 Baran, V.D. 3392; 5456  
 Barandiaran, D. 4504  
 Barandiarán, J.M. de.  
 3068  
 Baranov, I.A. 5457  
 Baranowski, T. 3171  
 Baraschi, S. 5378  
 Barbacovi, F. 3063  
 Barbet, A. 6609  
 Barbieri, M. 5176  
 Barclay, G.P.T. 2292  
 Bard, S.M. 2745  
 Bárdosi, J. 5568  
 Baré, J.F. 4256  
 Bareiro Saguer, R. 3459  
 Barfield, L.H. 1290  
 Barjaktarović, M.R. 7;  
 3339; 6506  
 Barkóczy, L. 5241-2  
 Barkow, J.H. 1761  
 Barley, N. 2039  
 Barna, G. 5295; 6880  
 Barnard, T.C. 2914  
 Barnea, A. 6923  
 Barnes, B. 1079  
 Barnes, J.A. 3788  
 Barnes, R.H. 4738  
 Barnett, L.D. 592  
 Barnett, R.D. 1762-3  
 Barral, L. 2986  
 Barral i Altet, X. 6610  
 Barrau, J. 5569  
 Barrère, G. 4047  
 Barrett, P. 76  
 Barrett, W.S. 1599  
 Barrick, M.E. 6060  
 Barrié, P. 5091; 6745  
 Barrientos, G. 6149  
 Barrière, C. 1161  
 Bart, F.B. 363  
 Bárta, J. 3172  
 Bartels, D. 753  
 Barth, F. 2257  
 Barth, F.E. 1347-8; 6803;  
 6815  
 Barthel, S. 1162  
 Barthel, T.S. 251; 719;  
 6491  
 Bartol'd, V.V. 2527  
 Bartolomé, L.J. 2486  
 Bartoloni, G. 3069  
 Barton, P.L. 6485  
 Bartseva, T.B. 803; 5458  
 Bartstra, H.A. 4472; 6189  
 Baryktarovich, M. see  
 Barjaktarović, M.R.  
 Basak, S.N. 6313  
 Bascom, W. 1764; 2040  
 Basilov, V.N. 960  
 Basmajian, J.V. 3719  
 Bass, W.M. 2338; 2351  
 Bassilov, V.N. see  
 Basilov, V.N.  
 Bassing, A. 2216  
 Bassir, O. 429  
 Basso, K.H. 4324  
 Bastide, R. 2041; 3523;  
5583  
 Basu, M.P. 4663  
 Basu, S.K. 2622  
 Bat-Miriam Katzelson, M.  
 92  
 Bataille, M.C. 2819;  
 6347; 6427  
 Bateni, M.R. 851  
 Bates, D.G. 3755; 3789;  
 4633  
 Batista, M. 6187  
 Batista, R. 6721  
 Batley, R.A.L. 2809  
 Battaglioni, P.F. 5055  
 Battista, P. 3790-1  
 Battista Panatta, G. see  
 Panatta, G.B.  
 Baudez, C.F. 4422  
 Bauer, W.P. 252  
 Baumann, W. 5062  
 Baumgarten, A. 1005  
 Baxa, P. 3173  
 Baxter, C. 2633  
 Bayle des Hermens, R.  
 de. 5063-5  
 Bayliss, M. 804  
 Bayrou, L. 1163  
 Bazile, F. 1164; 6611  
 Beamon, S.P. 2865  
 Bean, L.L. 2623  
 Bear, J.C. 3697  
 Bearder, S.K. 93; 3687  
 Beardshaw, V. 5007  
 Beattie, J. 5570  
 Beaucage, P. 694  
 Beauchêne, G. de. 5893  
 Beauclair, I. de. 2746;  
 6337  
 Beaumont, P.B. 2300-1;  
 4226  
 Becarova, O. 3340  
 Becher, H. 1765  
 Beck, J.C. 2384; 2424  
 Becker, C.E. 94  
 Becker, M.J. 680  
 Beckingham, C.F. 2191  
 Beckman, G. 95-6; 5665-6  
 Beckwith, J. 6246  
 Becquart, P. 3460  
 Becquelin, P. 4422  
 Bedaux, R.M.A. 5933  
 Bedini, A. 1306; 1319  
 Beek, B.L. van 1141  
 Beeler, M.S. 3145  
 Beer, Sir G.R. de. 5454  
 Beer Kaufman, P. de.  
 see Kaufman, P. de B.  
 Beex, G. 1192  
 Beg, M.A. de. 1848  
 Behar, I. 5667  
 Behrens, H. 1165; 3734;  
 5243  
 Beidelman, T.O. 510;  
 2258; 3461; 5895  
 Beierle, J.M. 2042  
 Bekkhozina, T. 4815  
 Beksta, C. 5782  
 Belaj, V. 3266  
 Belhadj, B.C. see  
 Chirk Belhadj, B.  
 Béliaev, A.S. see  
 Belyayev, A.S.  
 Belkhayat-Clément, F.  
 253  
 Bell, M.J. 254  
 Bella, F. 5743  
 Bellettini, A. 3462  
 Belluomini, G. 5743  
 Bellwood, P.S. 1022  
 Belniak, T. 97  
 Belousov, A.Z. 1349  
 Beloussov, A.Z. see  
 Belousov, A.Z.  
 Belyayev, A.S. 3404; 5459  
 Belyayeva, S.A. 5460  
 Ben Alhousseini, H. 2217  
 Ben-Amos, D. 255  
 Ben-David, A. 2539  
 Benchetrit, G. 1850  
 Bencsik, J. 5296  
 Benedict, J.B. 2352; 4292  
 Benedict, P. 4634  
 Benedictus, T. de. 98  
 Beneš, A. 1349; 1766  
 Bengtsson, B. 1884  
 Bénisti, M. 2683  
 Benkmann, H.G. 1143  
 Benkovská-Pivovarová, Z.  
 3174  
 Benn, D.W. 4293  
 Benneh, G. 444  
 Bennett, A.K. 6150  
 Bennett, J.W. 3535  
 Bennett, P.R. 384; 4177  
 Bennoune, M.F. 2192  
 Benoît, F. 1166  
 Benson, D. 4976  
 [Benthall, J.] 2915  
 Benton, S. 3270  
 Berchinn, D. 267; 1601  
 Berciu, D. 5379-80  
 Béres, A. 5297-8  
 Berezans'ka, S.S. 1656  
 Berezovs'ky, I.P. 3426;  
 7042  
 Berg, C.C. 6348  
 Berg, H. 4325  
 Berg, W. 2043



ANTHROPOLOGICAL INDEX  
TO CURRENT PERIODICALS  
IN THE LIBRARY OF THE  
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE

## Contents

Volume 12 Parts 1—4 January—December 1974

*The material classified under each of the headings below is subdivided, where appropriate, into:  
General, Physical anthropology, Archaeology, Cultural anthropology, Ethnography, Linguistics.*

Additions to current periodicals	2, 49, 91, 145	IV ASIA	22, 68, 119, 160
I GENERAL	2, 49, 91, 145	Middle East, Near East	22, 68, 119, 160
II AFRICA	11, 58, 104, 152	(Israel, Jordan, Lebanon, Syria, Arabia, Iraq, Iran, Turkey, Armenia, Azerbaydzhan, Georgia, Caucasus, Dagestan)	
North Africa, North-east Africa	12, 58, 105, 152	South Asia	23, 70, 121, 162
(Morocco, Ifni, Algeria, Tunisia, Libya, Egypt, Sudan, Ethiopia, Eritrea, Somalia, Somaliland)		(India, Pakistan, Bangladesh, Sri Lanka, Kashmir, Nepal, Bhutan, Sikkim)	
West Africa	12, 59, 106, 153	South-east Asia	24, 71, 122, 162
(Mauritania, Mali, Upper Volta, Senegal, Guinea, Portuguese Guinea, Sierra Leone, Liberia, Ivory Coast, Ghana, Togoland, Dahomey, Nigeria, Niger, Cameroon, Cape Verde islands, Fernando Po, Rio Muni, Rio de Oro)		(Burma, Andaman & Nicobar islands, Malaysia, Singapore, Thailand, Indochina, Philippines, Borneo, Indonesia, Sarawak, Brunei, Sabah, Timor)	
East Africa	14, 60, 108, 154	Central Asia, Far East	25, 72, 124, 163
(Kenya, Uganda, Tanzania, Burundi, Ruanda, Pemba, Mafia)		(China, Japan, Korea, Central Asia, Siberia, Soviet Far East, Sinkiang, Mongolia, Tibet)	
Central Africa	15, 61, 109, 154	V AUSTRALASIA, PACIFIC	26, 74, 126, 165
(Gabon, Congo (Brazzaville), Zaire, Central African Republic, Chad)		Australia	26, 74, 126, 165
Southern Africa	15, 62, 109, 154	Melanesia	27, 74, 126, 165
(Angola, Mozambique, Zambia, Rhodesia, Malawi, South-west Africa, Botswana, Swaziland, Lesotho, South Africa, Mauritius, Malagasy Republic)		New Zealand, Polynesia	27, 75, 127, 166
III AMERICA	16, 63, 110, 155	Micronesia	28, 75, 127
North America	16, 63, 111, 155	VI EUROPE	28, 75, 128, 167
(Canada, USA)		British isles	29, 76, 129, 167
Caribbean islands	18, 65, 114, 157	Scandinavia	30, 78, 130, 168
Central America	19, 65, 114, 157	(Denmark, Norway, Sweden, Finland)	
(Mexico, Honduras, Panama, Guatemala, Costa Rica, Nicaragua, San Salvador)		Western Europe	30, 78, 131, 169
South America	20, 66, 115, 159	(Belgium, France, Germany, The Netherlands, Switzerland)	
(Venezuela, Guyanas, Colombia, Ecuador, Galapagos islands, Peru, Brazil, Bolivia, Paraguay, Uruguay, Argentina, Chile, Tierra del Fuego, Falkland islands)		Western Mediterranean	34, 81, 134, 171
		(Italy, Malta, Spain, Portugal)	
		Central Europe	35, 83, 135, 173
		(Austria, Czechoslovakia, Hungary, Poland)	
		South-east Europe	39, 86, 139, 176
		(Albania, Bulgaria, Rumania, Yugoslavia, Greece, Cyprus)	
		Russia in Europe	44, 89, 141, 178
		Author index	181

ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE LIBRARY  
6 BURLINGTON GARDENS LONDON W1X 2EX

# Anthropological Index

TO CURRENT PERIODICALS  
IN THE LIBRARY OF THE  
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE

Volume 12 Parts 1-4 January - December 1974

*Archaeology*  
*Ethnomusicology*  
*Physical Anthropology*  
*Ethnography Linguistics*  
*Cultural Anthropology*  
*Human Biology*



- Bergamo, G. see Bergamo  
Decarli, G.  
Bergamo Decarli, G.  
3063-4.  
Bergé, E. 3540  
Berger, L. 6612  
Berger, M. 1099  
Berger, R. 4303;6123  
Berger, S. 5192  
Bergfors, E.O. 1131  
Berghe, L. vanden. 805  
Bergmann, J. 5066;5745  
Bergmann, P. 99;1851  
Berkner, L.K. 2848  
Berlin. Humboldt-  
Universität. Sektion  
Geschichte. Bereich  
Ethnographie. 3463  
Berlin-Neubart, H. 681  
Berman, H. 3146  
Bermond Montanari, G.  
6722-3  
Bernad, M.A. 6349  
Bernand, C. 754  
Bernard, C. 3792  
Bernard, G. 527  
Bernard, H.R. 4457;5571  
Bernatzik, E. 5924  
Bernier, A. 3464  
Berni Brizio, L. 3069  
Bernier, B. 3793  
Bernstein, I.S. 1860;  
3577-8  
Bernus, S. 5929  
Beroniade, S. 100;113;  
1489-91;1497-8;1507  
Berque, J. 418  
Berreman, G.D. 3794  
Berro de Escribá, C.  
5572  
Berry, A.C. 2950  
Berry, S.S. 2218  
Bert, J. 91  
Bertacchi, L. 6724  
Bertagayev, T.A. 961  
Bertani, R. 4816-7  
Berthoud, G. 4954;5136  
Bertoldi, L. 3063-4  
Bertram, G.C.L. 5573  
Bešlagić, Š. 1540  
Bessan. 6604  
Betta, P. 3795  
Beutler, B. 5668  
Beutler, E. 4277;5668  
Beyer, H.O. 3569  
Bezerra de Meneses, U.T.  
1473;1541  
Bhamhani, R. 3579  
Bharadwaj, H. 101;4668  
Bhasin, M.K. 867  
Bhat, D.N.S. 830  
Bhatia, H.M. 4675  
Bhatia, P. 2634  
Bhatnagar, V. 2635  
Bhattacharyya, A. 881  
Bhatti, A.D. 2623  
Biagi, P. 3065;3070-1;  
6725  
Bianchine, J.W. 3580  
Bianchini, G. 1291  
Bianco, C. 6061  
Bianco, I. 1852  
Bias, W.B. 5741  
Bibikova, V.I. 5461  
Bicevski, T. 3341  
Bichet, M. 6652  
Bidou, P. 4505  
Bidzilya, V.I. 1657;5462  
Bie, S. de. 1886  
Biebuyck, D.P. 4206-7  
Bielicki, T. 1853;1982  
Bienkowska, D. 3237  
Bierbrauer, V. 1292  
Bierhenke, W. 1322  
Biernacka-Lubańska, M.  
3271;5299  
Bietti Sestieri, A.M.  
1293  
Bieżuńska-Małowist, I.  
2175  
Bigalke, E.H. 555  
Bigart, R.J. 2385  
Bigazzi, G. 3732  
Bigliocca, L. 1289  
Bilalov, A.I. 4790  
Bilang, K. 4955  
Bilbao, S.A. 2487  
Bílková, P. 5300  
Billoret, R. 6613  
Binderman, M.B. 6097  
Bini, L. 1280  
Binsfeld, W. 5067  
Biran, A. 4593  
Birckel, M. 724  
Bird, E.D. 102  
Birdsall, E.K. 256  
Birkelbach, A.W. jr. 914  
Birks, H. 1009;2798  
Birks, L. 1009;2798  
Birmingham, D. 4217  
Birnbaum, H. 2859  
Biró, M. 5244  
Biró de Stern, A. 755  
Bishop, A.C. 4978  
Bisselle, W.C. 5301  
Bittker, T.E. 4326  
Bivar, A.D.H. 6247  
Bizimana, S. 2281  
Bjoerklund, S. 8  
Bjorkman, J.K. 4623  
Black, F.L. 4481  
Black, L.T. 2764  
Blackburn, R.H. 5957  
Blacking, J. 4018  
Blackshaw, S.M. 236  
Blair, D.S. 4112  
Blair, J. 3796  
Blajerová, M. 5229;6862  
Blake, N.M. 6190  
Blanc, J. 2987  
Blanc, M. 3647  
Blanchard, F.N. 615  
Blanchet, J.C. 1167;2988  
Blanco, R.A. 725;2433  
Błaszczuk, W. 3175-6  
Blavatsky, V.D. 1658;  
3386  
Blázquez, J.M. 6726  
Blechs Schmidt, C.M. 3581  
Blechs Schmidt, M. 3582  
Blidstein, G.J. 257  
Bliese, L.F. 2193  
Bloch, M. 6007  
Bloemers, J.H.F. 1192  
Bloesch, H. 3072  
Bloom, J. 4870  
Blumberg, B.S. 993-4;  
4870  
Blumenreich, B. 3839  
Bo, O. 5559  
Boardman, J. 3272  
Bobrow, M. 3690  
Bocassino, R. 2259  
Bochko, M.G. see  
Bochko, M.H.  
Bochko, M.H. 3427;5533  
Bock, A.J. 4294  
Bock, F. 4294  
Bock, K.E. 2044  
Bock, P.D. 5667  
Bocquet, A. 1136;6614  
Bodeüs, R. 5428  
Bodgál, F. 3458  
Bódi, E. 5302  
Bodine, A. 2339  
Bódker, L. 1767  
Bodmer, W.F. 1884  
Bodó, S. 5303  
Bodunov, Ye.V. 7005  
Boecking, H. 5068  
Boegli, H. 6615  
Boettcher, R. 4113  
Boettger, W. 4818  
Bogatyrev, P.G. 1802  
Bogdanovic, D. 5844  
Boggs, S.H. 6124  
Bogina, Sh.A. 4327  
Boglár, L. 756;4506  
Bognár, A. 756  
Boguina, Ch.A. see  
Bogina, Sh.A.  
Bohdanowicz, J. 6507;  
6881  
Boissevain, E. 4328  
Bokhochadze, A.G. 6248  
Bokiy, N.M. 7006  
Bolling, D.R. 1854  
Bologa, V.L. 28  
Bolomey, A. 3735  
Boltanski, L. 2046  
Bolton, R. 2247;2488  
Bonadonna, F. 3732  
Bonamusa, J. 6721  
Bonavia, D. 2835  
Bondareva, N.M. 6428  
Bonilla, H. 4507  
Bonilla, J. 6125;6151  
Bonnain-Moerdyk, R. 5137  
Bonnamour, L. 6616  
Bonneau, D. 4160  
Bonnemaision, J. 6455  
Bonnet, C. 1168-9;3046  
Bonney, N. 2386  
Boon, J.A. 2045  
Booth, A. 5882  
Booth, P.B. 1000  
Bopardikar, B.P. 876  
Borden, M. 2436  
Bordenave, J. 2989  
Bordes, F. 2990;6617  
Borg, A. 1132  
Borgaonkar, D.S. 1854;  
5741  
Borgeaud, P. 5381  
Borhegyi, S.F. de. 5626;  
6126  
Borillo, M. 3736;4295  
Boriskovsky, P.I. 207  
Borisov, V.A. 5528  
Borkovs'ky, M.S. 1722  
Borland, F. 674  
Boross, M. 5304  
Borovanský, L. 79  
Borowik-Dąbrowska, M.  
3177  
Borozna, N.G. 962  
Borjún, D. 1601  
Bosch-Gimpera, P. 1768;  
4942  
Bose, S. 5566  
Boshier, A.K. 4226  
Bosinski, G. 1170  
Botezatu, D. 1488;1492;  
1495  
Botfk, J. 5305  
Bouchard, S. 665  
Bouchud, J. 5080  
Bouissac, P. 3797  
Boulanger, M. 2320  
Boularan, J. 6618  
Boulatov, N.M. see  
Bulatov, N.M.  
Bouloux, C. 5932  
Bourdier, F. 1171  
Bourdieu, P. 2046  
Boureux, M. 1172;1994  
Bourget, L. 2248;2260  
Bourhis, J. 3003  
Bourhis, R. 2916  
Bouriakov, You.F. see  
Buryakov, Yu.F.  
Bourque, B.J. 602  
Bourre, A.L. 4861  
Boussyguine, Ye.P. see  
Busygina, Ye.P.  
Bouvier, J.M. 2973  
Bouville, C. 1144  
Bouza-Brey, F. 6727-8  
Bovington, C.H. 2540  
Bovini, G. 6729  
Bowden, E. 2047  
Bowen, E.G. 6569  
Bowen, P. 1921  
Bower, J.R.F. 5958-9  
Boyd, J.P. 1031  
Boyer, L.B. 2048  
Boyer, R.M. 2048  
Boyle, J.A. 258;2528  
Bozhilova, V. 6935  
Božić, V. 1493-4  
Božilova, V. see  
Bozhilova, V.  
Bozzoli de Wille, M.E.  
6152  
Brabant, H. 5080  
Brackenridge, C.J. 1855  
Bradfield, M. 603  
Bradley, K.R. 3055  
Braestrup, A. 6572  
Braggio, J.T. 1946  
Brahimi, C. 2170;4048  
Braidwood, J. 6570  
Brain, J.L. 4178  
Braine, M.D.S. 3989  
Brandau, B.L. 587  
Brandes, S.H. 5193;6153  
Brandewie, E. 2695;2801;  
6482  
Brandt, V.S.R. 2049  
Brashinsky, I. 9  
Bratchenko, S.N. 1659;  
5522  
Braukaemper, U. 419  
Brault, G.J. 5008  
Braun, D.P. 6043  
Bray, D.H. 1030  
Braychenko, M.S. 1713  
Breares, P.C.D. 6541  
Breddin, R. 6619  
Breeze, D.J. 2866-7  
Bregant, T. 1542  
Brehme, H. 3583  
Brenci, G. 1892  
Brendel, S. 609  
Brenk, B. 6730  
Brennan, E.M. 2422  
Brennan, M.E. 6517  
Brenner, W. 3722  
Brentjes, B. 259  
Bresson, F. 2050  
Breton, R. 806  
Bretschneider, A. 1265  
Brett, P.A. 4296  
Breuggeman, J.A. 1856  
Brew, J.O. 5574  
Brian, L. 103;3584;5163  
Bringéus, N.A. 2958;5575  
Brink, J. ten. 4874  
Brinker, P.A. 4329  
Brinkmann, B. 1857  
Brinkmann, M. 1857  
Brislin, R.W. 4924  
Brittany. 6605  
Broch, H.B. 6099  
Brock, A. 503  
Broennestam, R. 1101  
Brögger, J. 3798  
Broglio, A. 1290;1294;  
3073  
Brokensha, D. 5969  
Bromberger, C. 6284  
Bromley, Yu.V. 6;2051  
Bronson, B. 6338  
Brooke, C.N.L. 1054  
Brookes, A.C. 3074  
Brookman-Amisseh, J.  
4114  
Brooks, M.J. 4298



- Brouskin, B.R. see  
 Bruskin, B.R.  
 Broustra-Monfouga, J.  
 5937  
 Browman, D.L. 2489  
 Brown, C.C. 3677  
 Brown, C.H. 720;3799;  
 6100  
 Brown, D.E. 915;2052  
 Brown, D.S. 1847  
 Brown, I.G. 6518  
 Brown, J. 4679  
 Brown, J.K. 260  
 Brown, K.S. 4276;6117;  
 6188  
 Brown, M.S. 3619  
 Brown, N. 4680  
 Brown, N.A. 3708  
 Brown, P. 6456  
 Brown, P.D.C. 4977  
 Brown, S.E. 2425  
 Brown, S.M. 6188  
 Bruand, Y. 10;757  
 Bruce, R.D. 4436  
 Bruce-Chwatt, L.J. 3585  
 Bruce-Mitford, R.L.S.  
 1070  
 Bruck, M. 2148  
 Bruemmer, F. 4330  
 Bruford, A. 2917  
 Bruhn, J.G. 3465  
 Brukman, J. 4681  
 Brulet, R. 1173  
 Brumback, R.A. 1858  
 Brunecky, Z. 6805  
 Brunschwig, H. 2150;3466  
 Brunswig, R.H. jr. 789;  
 4578  
 Brunt, L.N.J. 3872;6688  
 Bruskin, B.R. 1859  
 Brussova, V.G. see  
 Bryusova, V.G.  
 Bryan, D. 1861  
 Bryan, J.F. 2918  
 Bryan, M.A. 526  
 Bryson, R.A. 904  
 Bryusova, V.G. 1729  
 Brzanov, M. 3342  
 Bubeník, J. 1350;3178  
 Bubić, I. 104  
 Ruchanan, M. 3069  
 Buchet, L. 1185;5076  
 Buck, D.W. 1174;6620  
 Buckland, P.C. 1072  
 Buckley, J. 5805  
 Buckton, K.E. 109  
 Bucy, D.R. 2353  
 Budinský, P. 6816  
 Budziszewska, W. 364  
 Buelow, G. von. 5069  
 Buettner, M. 5783  
 Buettner, T. 2261;4115  
 Buettner-Janusch, J. 61;  
 3573;3586;5669;5713  
 Buettner-Janusch, V.  
 5669;5713  
 Bukowski, Z. 1351  
 Bukureshtliev, M. 3343  
 Bulatov, N.M. 7007  
 Bull, H.S. 4483  
 Bull, R. 5784  
 Bullen, A.K. 6044  
 Bullen, M.F. 115  
 Bullen, R.P. 4297-8;6044  
 Bullough, V.L. 4956  
 Bulmer, R.N.H. 6457  
 Bunn, J.W. jr. 2354;2378  
 Buocz, T.P. 1352  
 Buonaguidi, A. 5202  
 Buratynski, S. 1553  
 Burbano Martínez, H.  
 5635  
 Burcharde, B. 1354  
 Burdy, J. 1175  
 Bureau, R. 445;4208  
 Burger, A.S. 1355;5245  
 Burgert, S. 994  
 Burke, S.M. 3273  
 Burkert, D.G. 1326  
 Burkhardt, L. 3587  
 Burl, H.A.W. 2868  
 Burlleigh, R. 1995;3747  
 Burman, B.K.R. 4682;5785  
 Burnett, J.H. 3800  
 Burns, V. 446  
 Burrow, T. 807  
 Burton, J.W. 4071  
 Burton, M.L. 2404;3801  
 Buryakov, Yu.F. 2747  
 Buskirk, R.E. 5670  
 Buskirk, W.H. 5670  
 Busygin, Ye.P. 5534  
 Butinov, N.A. 6458  
 Butler, R.J. 1860  
 Butterworth, B. 365  
 Butzer, K.W. 2302  
 Buxó Rey, M.J. 4572  
 Byelyayev, O.S. see  
 Belyayev, A.S.  
 Byelyayeva, S.O. see  
 Belyayeva, S.A.  
 [Byres, T.J.] 3467  
 Bytheway, B. 1094  
 C., A.R. 1769  
 C., C.A. see Curwen,  
 C.A.  
 C., E. 11  
 Cabalska, M. 1356  
 Cabezas, J.A. 1281  
 Caceres, A. 4261  
 Cáceres Freyre, J.  
 1770-2;2462  
 Cadar, U. 6350  
 Cadeliña, R.V. 2696;4739  
 Cadien, J.D. 1929  
 Cadogan, L. 2519;3459;  
 3469;5576;6228-9  
 Cafiero, G. 5164  
 Caggiano, M.A. 2472;4485  
 Cagiano de Azevedo, M.  
 3075;5746  
 Cahen-Delhay, A. 1176  
 Cahn, J. 5007  
 Calabrese, F.A. 2355;  
 2358  
 Calapaj, G.G. 3588  
 Calderoni, G. 5176;5743  
 Caldo, C. 4819  
 Calhoun, C.J. 3802  
 Calica, E.B. 4715  
 Čálin, I. 1601  
 Callaway, J.A. 6249  
 Callegari, S.M. 1943  
 Callier-Boisvert, C. 758  
 Callipolitis-Feytmans,  
 D. 6924  
 Calloway, D.H. 4331  
 Callut, M. 5080  
 Calne, D.B. 5734  
 Calnek, E.E. 675  
 Calvet, A. 2991  
 Calza, R. 3130  
 Camacho-Zamora, J.A.  
 6154  
 Camara, C. 447  
 Cameron, J.M.R. 6434  
 Campbell, A.J. 5577  
 Campbell, B.G. 3589  
 Campbell, D.M. 5577  
 Campbell, L. 4458  
 Campbell, M. 2053  
 Campillo, F.L. 3056  
 Camps, G. 5917  
 Camps Coll, J. 3119  
 Candland, D.K. 105;1861  
 Canfield, R.L. 852  
 Canosa, C. 725;2433  
 Cantarellas Camps, C.  
 3076  
 Cantor, M. 366  
 Capanna, G.P. della.  
 4463-4  
 Capelle, T. 1177;5028  
 Capitanio, M. 3057;3079  
 Capra, L. 1873  
 Capucci, E. 4101-5;4108  
 Caralp, E. 1178  
 Caramelas, V.V. 261-7;  
 1474-5;1600-1  
 Cardi, B. de. 4594  
 Cardich, A. 4484  
 Cardoso de Oliveira, R.  
 6200  
 Cardozo, M. 6731  
 Carey, I. 916  
 Carey, P.B.R. 6331  
 Carlisle, R.C. 420;3590;  
 6062  
 Carlos, M.L. 4437  
 Carlson, D.S. 5908  
 Carlsson, E. 1116  
 Carmack, R.M. 695;3803  
 Carman, M. 1773;1777  
 Carneiro, R.L. 268;3804  
 Carneiro da Cunha, M.  
 2490  
 Caro, A.J. 102  
 Caro Baroja, J. 3133  
 Caroe, O. 1774  
 Carol Paz, J.L. 2491  
 Carot, P. 6127  
 Carpitella, D. 6788  
 Carrel, R.E. 3600  
 Carritt, B. 5677  
 Carroll, D.L. 1996  
 Carroll, P. 2434  
 Carron, A.V. 1862  
 Carson, R.A.G. 6925  
 Carter, A. 4820  
 Carter, A.T. 6320  
 Carter, G.F. 5177  
 Carter, H. 528;6569  
 Carter, I. 5009  
 Carter, J.C. 5178  
 Carter, W.H. 5177  
 Cartwright, A. 5578  
 Carver, J.C.N. 6008  
 Casada, J.A. 4968  
 Casevitz-Renard, F.M.  
 4508  
 Caspers, E.C.L.D. 2541  
 Cassano, P.V. 2520  
 Casselberry, S.E. 3468  
 Cassell, J. 2054  
 Cassimatis, H. 1543  
 Casteel, R.W. 1997;3737;  
 5747  
 Castelletti, L. 3080  
 Castiglione, L. 3179  
 Castile, G.P. 6063  
 Castro de León, M. 4509  
 Castro e Almeida, M.E.  
 de. 6351  
 Castro Faria, L. de.  
 6200  
 Castro Garcia, L. de.  
 6754  
 Cater, P.B. 4365  
 Catling, H.W. 1544-6  
 Caton, M. 6285  
 Cauvin, M.C. 4595  
 Cavagnaro Vanoni, L.  
 3077  
 Cavalli, F. 1295  
 Cavalli-Sforza, L.L.  
 106;2834  
 Caws, P. 2055  
 Cawte, E.C. 6542-3  
 Cazzella, A. 5179  
 Cederbaum, S.D. 107  
 Cedergren, H.J. 3990  
 Cedidla, J. 5306  
 Celakoski, N. 3344  
 Celtic Gaul. 6608  
 Cerase, F.P. 5194  
 Cermanović-Kuzmanović,  
 A. 1547-8  
 Cernada, G.P. 1775  
 Cerović, E.V. 12;1476;  
 1602  
 Červíček, P. 2176  
 Česnys, G. 1866  
 Cetl, I. 3591  
 Cevc, E. 6926  
 Ceyssens, R. 2283;4209  
 Chacon, M. 727  
 Chadwick, N.K. 3449  
 Chaia, J. 2463  
 Chakraborty, R. 868;  
 3592;3694;5723  
 Chalot, C. 5579  
 Chambers, F. 6519  
 Chambert-Loir, H. 2697  
 Chamla, M.C. 2167;4039  
 Chamoso Lamas, M. 6732  
 Chan Kirl Pak. 2748  
 Chanalet, G. 4875  
 Chandran, J. 905  
 Chaney, R.P. 13  
 Chang Kwang-chih. 2749;  
 4791;6401  
 Chang Mi-man. 6373  
 Chang Yu-ping. 6374  
 Chapman, D. 991  
 Chappel, T.J.H. 5938  
 Charikov, A.A. 4789  
 Charles, prince of  
 Wales. 1776  
 Charles, R.P. 2974-5  
 Charlesworth, B. 5671  
 Charlesworth, D. 5671  
 Charlton, T.H. 682  
 Charnay, J.P. 5786  
 Charon, M. 2168-9;4040  
 Charpentier, C.J. 882;  
 6286  
 Chartolani, Sh.I. 6250  
 Chase, H.P. 3877  
 Chase-Sardi, M. 759;  
 2492-3;6201  
 Châteaubleau. 6603  
 Chatty, D. 269  
 Chauchat, C. 5070  
 Chaurasia, B.D. 4669  
 Chautard-Freire-Maia,  
 E.A. 5672  
 Chavallion, J. 2170;2177  
 Chávez, A. 4416;6161  
 Chavez, J. 2255  
 Chavunduka, G.L. 556  
 Cheater, A.P. 4240  
 Chelhod, J. 2606  
 Chen, D. 943  
 Chen Chi-lu. 940  
 Chen Chi-nan. 6402  
 Chen, E.M. 4821  
 Chen Hsiang-shui. 963  
 Chen, S. 5677  
 Chen Shi-han. 1863-4;  
 4289;5685  
 Chen, S.W. 4782  
 Cherepanova, O.M. 5513  
 Cherif, M.H. 421  
 Cherkovich, G.M. 1865  
 Chernyakov, I.T. 5463  
 Chernysh, A.P. 1660  
 Cherono, G.K. 4033  
 Cherry, J. 1095  
 Chertier, B. 1179  
 Chertudi, S. 1777;2494-5  
 Chesnis, G. see Cesnys,  
 G.  
 Chesnov, Ya.V. 367  
 Cheung, S.C.Y. 3682  
 Chevalier, Y. 1180-1;  
 6621-2  
 Chevallier, R. 1998;6712  
 Chevillard, M.C. 4278



- Chevtchienko, A.V. see Shevchenko, A.V.  
 Chewon Kim. 2750  
 Chhapparwal, B.C. 3685  
 Chhatui, S.S. 4670  
 Chi Hung-xiang. 6375  
 Chia Lan-po. 5673  
 Chiao Chien. 4822;6403  
 Chiara, P. di. 5719  
 Chiarelli, B. 3593;6036  
 Chiaro, M.A. del. 3078  
 Chicarro de Dios, C. 6733  
 Chichikova, M. 1778; 3274;6935  
 Chicideanu, I. 5382  
 Childs, B. 3594  
 Chilmon, K. 6817  
 Chilov, V.P. see Shilov, V.P.  
 Chin, L. 4723  
 Ching, G.H.S. 4895-6  
 Chipeta, W. 6009  
 Chirk Belhadj, B. 4041  
 Chisum, G.L. 1816  
 Chmielewska, M. 1357  
 Chmyz, I. 736  
 Chochol, J. 1334  
 Chock, P.P. 4332  
 Chodak, S. 2151  
 Ch'oe Kil-sung. 2765  
 Choldin, H.M. 4333  
 Chongor Czigany, A. 4510  
 Choref, M.Ya. 7017  
 Chou Zou-yun. 1867  
 Choudhury, M. 4664  
 Chow Chia-chien. 6373  
 Chrisman, N.J. 3805  
 Christ, Y. 6689  
 Christian, J.C. 3595  
 Christiansson, H. 6577  
 Christinat, J.L. 2496  
 Christodoulou, C. 5666  
 Christopher, A.J. 557  
 Christou, D. 1584  
 Chropovský, B. 1779;3180  
 Chuang Pen-li. 964  
 Chuang Ying-chang. 6404  
 Chubuk, M.I. 1730  
 Chubuk, N.I. see Chubuk, M.I.  
 Chubyns'ka, K.P. 3428  
 Chung, C.S. 4895-6  
 Chunikhin, S.P. 2531  
 Church, G. 2392  
 Churguliya, F.N. see Churguliya, T.N.  
 Churguliya, T.N. 2531  
 Chwierut-Jasicka, H. 3238  
 Čičikova, M. see Chichikova, M.  
 Cieślak, T. 5580  
 Cieślak, J.J. 1335;5674  
 Cigliano, E.M. 2472; 4485;4523  
 Čilinská, Z. 1358  
 Ciołek, T.M. 3806  
 Cirese, A.M. 5787;6789  
 Cissé, B. 5930  
 Civrieux, M. de. 4511  
 Čizmař, M. 1359;3181  
 Clarac, G. 4259  
 Clark, D.C. 1791; 1889-90;6037  
 Clark, J.D. 2174  
 Clark, R. 4906  
 Clark, R.M. 240  
 Clarke, A.J. 1088  
 Clarke, D.G. 558  
 Clarke, D.V. 2869-70  
 Clarke, G.J. 4271  
 Clarke, V.A. 126  
 Clason, A.T. 4596  
 Clastres, P. 3469  
 Claus, P.J. 2056  
 Clay, R.B. 4871  
 Clayre, B. 4774  
 Clayton, P.A. 4042  
 Cleall, J.F. 2340  
 Cleek, R.K. 696  
 Clegg, J.B. 5717  
 Cleland, L. 6423  
 Clément, R. 6111  
 Clermont, N. 4299;6045  
 Cleveland, M. 338  
 Clewlow, C.W. jr. 614; 4431  
 Clignet, R. 4116  
 Cline, M.S. 2387  
 Clinkscales, E. 1868  
 Clopper, R.R. jr. 3672  
 Clottes, J. 2992;5071  
 Clutton-Brock, T.H. 108; 5675  
 Coblenz, W. 208;2993; 5046;5072-3  
 Cocchiara, G. 5788  
 Codère, H. 1780  
 Coffeen, W.R. 2388  
 Coggins, C. 6128  
 Cohen, A. 5789  
 Cohen, C.J. 1869  
 Cohen, E.N. 5195  
 Cohen, F. 5685  
 Cohen, J. 3712  
 Cohen, J.M. 422-3;4072  
 Cohen, L.M. 4334-5  
 Cohen, M.M. jr. 3610  
 Cohen, N. 4336;5789  
 Cohen, S.J. 6033  
 Coimbra-Filho, A.F. 1870  
 Coja, M. 6927  
 Cojocar, S. 1601  
 Coladelle, M. 1136  
 Colby, B.N. 2450  
 Colby, L.M. 2450  
 Colby, W.B. 2340  
 Coldstream, J.N. 3275  
 Coldwell, J.G. 3614  
 Cole, D.P. 853  
 Cole, H.M. 511  
 Cole, J.W. 4957;5196  
 Cole, M. 2057;3807  
 Coleman, D.D. 584  
 Coleman, G. 4218;5990  
 Coleman, W.F. 604  
 Coles, J.M. 1073;2871; 4978  
 Collantes de Terán, F. 6733  
 Collard, D. 2058  
 Collette, J. 4907  
 Collinge, N.E. 3147  
 Collings, P. 697;4438  
 Collins, D. 2389  
 Collins, M.B. 1182;5748  
 Collins, S. 542  
 Colonna, F. 4073  
 Colson, A.B. 760  
 Colson, A.C. 5790  
 Colt, H.D. 1763  
 Comarmond, P. de. 2241  
 Comas, J. 4260  
 Combier, J. 2967  
 Comisel, E. 3345  
 Comochoowski, W. 1638  
 Compton, P.A. 6544  
 Comşa, E. 1549;6928  
 Comşa, M. 5383  
 Conant, F.P. 1781;3789; 4179  
 Conant, K.J. 6690  
 Condurachi, E. 1477;1550  
 Conklin, G.H. 2636  
 Connerton, P. 3808  
 Connor, J.D. 3614  
 Conolly, V. 1774  
 Conroy, J.D. 1010  
 Constable, J. 2919  
 Constandse-Westermann, T.S. 4943  
 Contenson, H. de. 808-9; 4603  
 Contreras Hernández, J. 3809  
 Conviser, R.H. 2123  
 Coogan, M.D. 4597  
 Cook, P.J.L. 109  
 Cook, R.D. 110  
 Cook, S. 698;3810  
 Cook, S.F. 4268  
 Cooke, C.K. 4227  
 Coolhaas, W.P. 6352  
 Coombs, G. 270  
 Cooper, M.N. 2059  
 Coote, R.B. 6268  
 Cooter, D.E. 6101  
 Copans, J. 448  
 Copeland, L. 818  
 Copley, K. 76  
 Coposescu, S. 267  
 Coppens, R. 217  
 Coppens, Y. 397;2170  
 Coppock, J.S. 5693  
 Corchón Rodríguez, M.S. see Soledad Corchón Rodríguez, M.  
 Cordell, J. 6202  
 Cordy, J.M. 5074  
 Cordy, R.H. 2820;4897  
 Corney, G. 194  
 Cornwall. 4965  
 Corrain, C[amillio] 5180  
 Corrain, C[leto] 3079; 3470;3596;4074;4164-5; 5180  
 Correa, J. 2382  
 Correnti, V. 3471;3597; 4100-5;4108  
 Corrigan, S.W. 6064  
 Corruccini, R.S. 1871; 3598  
 Cortesi, C. 5176;5743  
 Corvinus, G. 875  
 Cosseddu, G.G. 5168  
 Costa, F.M. 4331  
 Costa, R. 6028  
 Costa Parga, S. 3991  
 Costa Rica, Republic of. 6116  
 Costas, O. 3811  
 Costello, J.R. 3444  
 Cotterell, F.P. 5791  
 Cottle, T.J. 271  
 Coulaud, D. 6010  
 Coulson, W.D.E. 3276  
 Coulton, J.J. 3277  
 Count, E.W. 1782;1872  
 Couroucli, M. 4683  
 Coursey, D.G. 14  
 Coutts, H. 2872-3  
 Coutts, P.J.F. 1999  
 Couvert, M. 4049  
 Covington, J.W. 631  
 Cowan, H.K.J. 5749;5892  
 Cowgill, W. 2138  
 Cox, D.W. 599;4289  
 Cox, O.C. 3812  
 Cox, R.C. 5010  
 Cox, R.P. 3599  
 Cox, S.C. 6133  
 Coy, P. 6155  
 Craen, M. 5714  
 Craig, D. 5792  
 Craig, I. 3690  
 Craig, J.G. 6065  
 Craig, S. 5711  
 Craign, J.B. 917  
 Cramer, D.W. 3677  
 Crandall, B.F. 3600;5676  
 Cranstone, B.A.L. 6520  
 Crawford, H.E.W. 6251  
 Crawford, J.R. 2284  
 Crawford, J.S. 4598  
 Crawford, M.H. 4414;6117  
 Crawford, M.P. 1096  
 Crawford, V.E. 2542  
 Creagan, R.P. 3716;5677  
 Credot, R. 1183  
 Cremaschi, M. 3080  
 Cremonesi, R.G. 1184  
 Crenier, E.J. 1876  
 Cresswell, P. 3813  
 Cresta, M. 4101-5;4107-8  
 Cristescu, M. 1495;1513  
 Crocombe, R.G. 4925  
 Cross, D. 21;1781  
 Cross, F.M. 6252  
 Crouch, D.P. 795  
 Crouwel, J. 5403  
 Crowder, M. 2152  
 Crowley, D.J. 4117  
 Crumrine, N.R. 699;6156  
 Csába, H. 5414  
 Csorba, C. 5581  
 Cuadrado, E. 6734  
 Čubelić, T. 2060  
 Cucog, S. 6929  
 Cuesta Domingo, M. 737  
 Čujanová, E. 1360  
 Čujanová-Jílková, E. see Čujanová, E.  
 Čulibrk, S. 272  
 Culicá, V. 6930  
 Culican, W. 4599  
 Cummins, W.A. 1074;4979  
 Cuneo, C.J. 2390  
 Cunliffe, B.W. 2874;4980  
 Čupr, V. 2000  
 Kurk, I.M. see Mikl Kurk, I.  
 Curtain, C.C. 1005;4872; 6188  
 Curtain, R. 1010  
 Curtis, G.H. 4174  
 Curtis, J.E. 2390  
 Curwen, C.A. 3467;4823; 6405  
 Cvetkova, I.K. see Tsvetkova, I.K.  
 Ćwirko-Godycki, M. 1;15  
 Cyffer, N. 4161  
 Czeizel, A. 6806  
 Czekanowska, A. 273  
 Czubala, D. 6882  
 D., L. 5750  
 Dabaras, K. 3278;6931-2  
 Dąbrowska, T. 1361;6818  
 Dąbrowski, M.J. 3177; 3182  
 Daddi, F. 1306  
 Dagnan-Ginter, A. 1362; 3183  
 Dagorne, A. 4037  
 Dahlbaeck, G. 6578  
 Dahlberg, F.M. 512;5970  
 Daicoviciu, C. 3267;3445  
 Dakarës, S.I. 3279-80  
 Dal Ri, L. 3081-8  
 Dallapiccola, B. 1873  
 Dallet, J.M. 3524  
 Dalton, G. 3814-5  
 Daly, D.M. 2139  
 Dám, L. 5307  
 Damblon, F. 5080  
 Dame, L. 3586;5669  
 Damer, S. 5011  
 Damm, H. 3487;3514  
 Damon, A. 1874;4870; 5678;6447  
 Damon, P.E. 3738  
 Dams, L. 5181  
 Dams, M. 5181  
 Dancis, J. 3599  
 Danda, A.K. 2674  
 Danglová, O. 3157  
 Daniel, R. 6036  
 Daniels, C.M. 404



- Danish anthropologists.  
3  
Dankó, I. 3472;5221;  
5308-9  
Dannheimer, H. 5075  
Darbinyan, M.G. 6287  
Darkevich, V.P. 1661;  
3393;6376  
Darkévitch, V.P. see  
Darkevich, V.P.  
Darkoh, M.B.K. 4118  
Darmancier, M. 3473  
Darnell, R. 274;6066;  
6102  
Dart, R.A. 5995  
Das, A.C. 1848  
Das, B.M. 869-70;2624  
Das, P. 870;2624  
Das, S.K. 871;4670;6313  
Das, S.R. 871;3601;4670;  
4673  
Das, V. 2637;6321  
Dassié, J. 2994  
Dassonleville, D. 632  
Dastugue, J. 1145;1185;  
5076  
Daszewski, W.A. 1551;  
5077  
Datta, J.M. 2341;3268  
Daugas, J.P. 5078  
Dautova, R.A. 2543;4600  
Daveau, M. 3647  
Davey, P.J. 1075  
David, H.P. 5582  
David, K. 883  
David-Roy, M. 6508  
Davidson, A.B. 3474  
Davidson, B. 4019;4119  
Davidson, H.R.E. 3816  
Davidson, I. 1296  
Davidson, J.M. 4898-9;  
4916;6486  
Davidson, M. 6011  
Davies, A.M. 797;2529  
Davies, C.T.M. 504  
Davis, B. 1940  
Davis, H.H. 1323  
Davis, I. 4389  
Davis, M. 2219  
Davis, R. 918  
Davison, C.C. 543  
Davydova, I.M. 1731  
Davydova, I.N. see  
Davydova, I.M.  
Dawn, C.S. 871  
Day, G.M. 605;2391  
Day, K.C. 4538  
Day, M.H. 505;5894  
De Azevedo, M.C. see  
Cagiano de Azevedo, M.  
Deacon, J. 4228  
Deagan, K.A. 4337  
Deambrosio, M.S. 2473  
Dearden, J. 3817  
DeBault, L.E. 3623  
Debenath, A. 2995;6601  
Deblock, R. 118  
Deboer, W.R. 4486  
Decary, R. 5589  
Dechamps, R. 2153;4020  
Déciattchikov, You.M.  
see Desyatchikov, Yu.M.  
Decker, E. 6623  
Deconchy, J.P. 5579  
Dedecker, R. 4873  
Deegan, J. 4740  
Deffarges, R. 2996  
Degerbøl, M. 5080  
Dégh, L. 5793  
Dehouve, D. 4439  
Dei, O.I. see Dey, O.I.  
Deininger, B.R. 1875  
Deisinger, M.O. 6883  
Dekalakou, I.E. 6933  
Dekówna, M. 3184  
Dekowski, J.P. 16;1460-1  
Delaby, L. 2766  
Delamarre, M.J.B. 2969  
Delaporte, Y. 2959;5039;  
6583  
Delatour, Y. 385  
Delawarde, [J.B.] 2497  
Delcroix, G. 3475-6  
Delibes de Castro, G.  
3106  
Delibrias, G. 209;5079  
Delmet, C. 4075  
Delorme, A. 3739  
Delporte, H. 1186  
Delwaide, P.A. 1876  
Dembińska, M. 2061  
Dement'yev, Yu.G. 275  
Demers, R.A. 6103  
Demians d'Archimbaud, G.  
see Archimbaud, G.D. d'  
Demolon, P. 1187;6624  
Demsky, A. 6239  
Denaro, V.F. 2920  
Denham, W.W. 6441  
Denis, M.N. 5138  
Denk, H. 1877  
Dennell, R.W. 5384  
Denny, J.P. 6104  
Denton, F.T. 593  
Denzin, N.K. 5794  
Dercsényi, D. 17;1363  
Derevyagin, Yu.V. 7008  
Derfluo, R.U. 1878  
Derrett, J.D.M. 2607  
Derricourt, R.M. 2303;  
4229  
Deruelle, A.C. 1783  
Deryabin, V.E. see  
Deryabin, V.Ye.  
Deryabin, V.Ye. 1879  
Desai, V.S. 210  
Desbordes, J.M. 6625  
Desborough, V.R. 3281  
Desbrosse, R. 1188  
Desittere, M. 6626  
Despradel, L. 2426  
Desroche, H. 5583  
Desyatchikov, Yu.M. 5464  
Detsicas, A.P. 4981  
Deubler, H. 1189  
Deudon, P. 1195  
Devčić, I. 1496  
Dévedjian, S.G. see  
Devedzhyan, S.G.  
Devedzhyan, S.G. 2544  
Dever, W.G. 810;6253  
Devereux, G. 1603  
Devlet, M.A. 948  
Dewachter, M. 5918  
Dewalt, B.R. 32;2107;  
6157  
Dewez, M.C. 1190;5080  
Dey, O.I. 3429;5535  
Deyber, A. 6627  
Dharmadasa, K.N.O. 4712  
Diaconu, P. 5373  
Diallo, H. 4120  
Dias, A.J. 25  
Díaz Ungría, A.G. de.  
4469  
Díaz y Díaz, M.C. 6713  
Dibble, V.K. 276  
Dickeman, M. 1784  
Dickinson, O.T.P.K.  
3118;5385  
Dickinson, W.R. 1007  
Dicu, P.I. 5386  
Diego Cuscoy, L. 2178  
Diementiev, Yu.G. see  
Dement'yev, Yu.G.  
Dienes, I. 5246  
Diers, C.J. 2832  
Dieterlen, G. 30  
Digan, P. 4824  
Digby, S. 2630  
Dihle, A. 1604  
Dijks. B. van der. 727  
Dikaïos, P. 1817  
Dimier, A. 1267;5139  
Dimitrov, D.I. 6934  
Dimitrov, D.P. 1778;6935  
Dimitrova, A. 3282;6935  
Dimovski, M. 3346  
Dingol, G. 3570  
Dingwall, W.O. 5887  
Dinnyés, I. 6819  
Dinsmoor, W.B. jr. 5387  
Dinu, M. 6980  
Diop, C.A. 396;405;4009;  
5751  
Diószegi, V. 1809;2767;  
3512;3542;3564;5584  
Dipolo, M. 4465  
Divale, W.T. 3818  
Dizon, J.A.N. jr. 919  
Djenda, M. 2154  
Djikidze, E.K. see  
Dzhikidze, E.K.  
Djordjiev, Dj. see  
Bordiev, D.  
Długopolska, L. 6820;  
6856  
Dobiás, J. 5643  
Dobkin, B.M. see  
Dobkin, V.M.  
Dobkin, V.M. 1880;1991  
Dobkin de Rios, M. 2439  
Dobosi, V.T. 1364  
Dobrossy, I. 5310  
Dobson, B. 2867  
Dobyns, H.F. 2334;6067  
Dodo, Y. 4777  
Dodt, W. 2226  
Doemoetoer, S. 5311  
Doemoetoer, T. 5584  
Dolan, D. 2435  
Dolinar, Z. 111  
Dolley, M. 1109;2921  
Dollfus, G. 796  
Dollfus, O. 4487  
Dolukhanov, P.M. 2545  
Domański, G. 6498  
Domergue, C. 6735  
Domi, M. 1639  
Dominguez, R. 6203  
Dominique, M. 1183  
Dominique, R. 6068  
Domonkos, O. 6884  
Donahue, P.F. 606  
Donald, L. 449  
Donald, L.J. 112;3602  
Donat, P. 1137;1191  
Dong Xing-ren. 6383  
Dong Zhi-ming. 6377  
Donkin, R.A. 1785  
Donley, D.L. 904  
Doornbos, M.R. 2262  
Doorselaer, A. van.  
1141;1192  
Dorais, L.J. 594;666;  
4390;6105  
Doran, G.A. 6448  
Bordiev, D. 3347  
Dorion, H. 6069  
Dorkin, H.L. 120  
Dornstreich, M.D. 1001  
Dorson, R.M. 3819  
Dortch, C.E. 6437  
Doruțiu-Boilă, E. 5388  
Dossetor, J.B. 4289  
Dostal, W. 3820;4635  
Doty, M.S. 3477  
Doudarev, S.L. see  
Dudarev, S.L.  
Doudoroff, M.J. 3134  
Doughty, J.H. 5735  
Douglas, G. 4857  
Douglas, J.W.B. 2062  
Douglas, M. 2063  
Doumas, C. 3283  
Douratsos, D. 6919  
Dover, K.J. 1605  
Dovey, H. 732  
Dovzhenko, V.D. 7043  
Dow, J. 700  
Dow, S. 3478  
Doyle, G.A. 93;3687  
Dozy, A. 5733  
Drachuk, V.S. 1662  
Dražuk, V.S. see  
Drachuk, V.S.  
Draeger, L. 4338  
Drăghicescu, T. 100;113;  
1490-1;1497-9;1507  
Dragomir, I.T. 6936  
Draper, P. 5795  
Drazheva, R.D. 1056  
Drboglav, D.A. 5465  
Dremsizova-Nelchinova,  
Ts. 6937  
Dremsizova-Nelčinova,  
Tz. see Dremsizova-  
Nelchinova, T.S.  
Drenhaus, U. 1102;4286  
Drerup, H. 6736  
Dresdale, L. 1861  
Dresser, P.W. 1076  
Dreves, R. 4300  
Drewal, H.J. 450;4121  
Drewes, G.W.J. 18  
Drewniak, W. 1462  
Drewe, R.A. 4778  
Dreyfus, S. 4512  
Drickamer, L.C. 3603  
Dridzo, A.D. 2427  
Driedger, L. 2392;3821  
Drinkwater, B.L. 6370  
Driver, G.R. 6288  
Drljača, D. 1478;1552;  
1606  
Drobizheva, L.M. 3822  
Drobniewicz, B. 3183  
Drocourt, D. 1268;6610  
Drocourt, G. 1268  
Drozdowski, Z. 19;114  
Drury, P.J. 4982  
Du Toit, B.M. 5896  
Dube, K.C. 6309  
Dubourg-Noves, P. 6691  
Ducœur, G. 1193  
Ducros, A. 4278-9  
Ducros, J. 4278-9  
Duczmal-Pacowska, H.  
5585  
Dudarev, S.L. 4601  
Dudkin, V.P. 1705  
Dufournet, P. 2997  
Dulles, A. 277  
Dully, M. 1934  
Duma, G. 5250  
Dumarcay, J. 2522;2684  
Dumestre, G. 451  
Dumézil, G. 3135  
Dumitrescu, V. 5389-90  
Dumond, D.E. 3740  
Dumont, J.P. 4513-4  
Dunbar, E.P. 3604-5;5679  
Dunbar, J.G. 2945  
Dunbar, R.I.M. 3604-5;  
5679  
Duncan, I.W. 4280  
Dundes, A. 4684  
Dunin, E. 3348  
Dunin-Wąsowicz, T. 3239  
Dunkel, E. 5081  
Dunkel, R. 5081  
Dunmore, J. 895;6449;  
6492  
Dunn, J.A. 6106  
Dunn, S.P. 3479  
Dunnell, R.C. 2001  
Dupree, N.H. 6289  
Dupuy, P. 1194  
Durbin, M. 4573-4  
Durbin, M.A. 672;3992



- Durczewski, D. 3185-8  
 Durdik, T. 3189  
 Dušek, M. 1786  
 Dušek, S. 3190  
 Duval, P.M. 5247  
 Duviols, P. 4515  
 Dvořák, K. 3158  
 Dworakowska, A. 3284  
 Dwyer, E.J. 4050  
 Dwyer, P.D. 6459  
 Dye, S.F. 5586  
 Dye, T.W. 5796  
 Dyk, W. 1787  
 Dymaczewski, A. 1553  
 Dyson, R.H. jr. 2540  
 Džambazov, N. see  
 Dzhambazov, N.  
 Dzhambazov, N. 6938  
 Džhanpoladyan, R.M. 811  
 Dzhikidze, E.K. 2531  
 Dzhingov, G. 3285  
 Dziegiel, L. 4180;5981  
 Dziekoński, T. 3191  
 Dzierżykraj-Rogalski, T.  
 20;430;6885  
 Džimrevski, B. 3349  
 Eaves, L.J. 1881  
 Ebanks, G.E. 6114  
 Ebbesen, K. 5029  
 Eberhard, B. 1269  
 Echeruo, M.J.C. 2220;  
 4122  
 Eckert, G. 3562  
 Eckhardt, R.B. 3606  
 Ecsedy, C. 2194;4021  
 Eddy, F.W. 2356;6046  
 Edwards, B.J.N. 1079;  
 3741  
 Edwards, I.E.S. 1070  
 Edwards, Y.H. 5693  
 Effertowa, J. 1646  
 Efrat, B.S. 4405  
 Egami, T. 2827  
 Egan, M. 3781  
 Eggan, F. 1787;5587  
 Egozcue, J. 3607  
 Egudu, R. 4181  
 Ehara, A. 3608  
 Ehrenberg, K. 5222  
 Ehrlich, R.W. 21  
 Ehrlich, A.S. 4408  
 Eiben, O. 3480  
 Eibl-Eibesfeldt, I.  
 2064;6012-3  
 Eibner, C. 4944  
 Eichinger Ferro-Luzzi,  
 G. see Ferro-Luzzi,  
 G.E.  
 Eiichiro, I. 3506  
 Einhorn, A. 4339  
 Eira, A. da. 6737  
 Ek, C. 5080  
 Ekwueme, L.N. 5939  
 El Tayib, H.A.R. see  
 Raheem el Tayib, H.A.  
 Elam, Y. 2263;4182  
 Elbern, V.H. 6254  
 Elbert, S.H. 1014  
 Eldblom, L. 4076  
 Eldridge, K.L. 6033  
 Ellefsen, B. 4516-7  
 Ellen, R.F. 6353  
 Elliot, M. 902  
 Ellis, D.B. 4741  
 Ellis, G.R. 386  
 Elmevik, L. 1133  
 Elsas, L.J. 131  
 Elston, R.C. 1959;2342  
 Emanuel, L. 6070  
 Ember, C.R. 3823  
 Ember, M. 3824;5797  
 Emiliozzi, A. 3069  
 Emmerson, B.T. 1882  
 Enăchescu, T. 1500-2;  
 1507-8;3622  
 Enaud, F. 6702  
 Engel, F.A. 738  
 Engelbrecht, W. 4301-2  
 Engelmayer, A. 3235  
 English, N.W. 2875  
 Engrácia de Oliveira, A.  
 761  
 Engstrand, L. 1092  
 Enklaar, I.H. 22  
 Enomoto, T. 5680  
 Ensink, J. 6354  
 Ent, H. 6886  
 Eogan, G. 2876  
 Epling, P.J. 1031  
 Epstein, D.G. 4685  
 Er-wei, J.T. see Tu  
 Er-wei, J.  
 Erchak, G.M. 4123;4742  
 Erdberg-Consten, E. von.  
 2768  
 Erdeli, I. see Erdélyi,  
 I.  
 Erdélyi, I. 23;4792;  
 5284;6821  
 Erdem, S. 3570  
 Erdogan, G. 3570  
 Erfurth, A. 676  
 Erickson, F. 3825  
 Erickson, J.D. 3609-10  
 Erickson, P. 5588  
 Ericson, J.E. 4303  
 Eriksson, A.W. 2951-2;  
 3696;5035  
 Erlich, H. 4043  
 Erlmann, V. 5940  
 Errington, F. 4878  
 Ertem, B. 3683  
 Ertele-Wahlen, B. 5798  
 Erzen, A. 4602  
 Escalon de Fonton, M.  
 2998-9  
 Eschlimann, J.P. 452  
 Eskola, M.R. 2951;3696;  
 5035  
 Espinoza Soriano, W.  
 762;4518-9  
 Esterik, P. van. 6339  
 Esteve Fabregat, C. 763;  
 5197  
 Estorges, P. 4037  
 Etienne, P. 453  
 Eto, M. 2742  
 Etter, H.F. 3611  
 Ettlinger, E. 2922  
 Euler, R.C. 2065;4304  
 Evangelista, A.E. 920  
 Evans, D. 6071  
 Evans, D.A.P. 115  
 Evans, D.T. 677  
 Evans, M. 3826  
 Evans-Pritchard, Sir  
 E.E. 40;278;424;3461;  
 3499;3507;3529;3827-8;  
 5570  
 Eveleth, P.B. 4470  
 Evenari, M. 4636  
 Evers, T.M. 4230  
 Evin, J. 5079  
 Evison, V.I. 4983  
 Eyo, E. 454;2206  
 Eysenck, H.J. 1881  
 Eze, L.C. 115  
 Fabbri, M. 4074  
 Fabbriotti, E. 3069  
 Fábian, M. 5312  
 Fabijanić, R. 1607  
 Fabre, C. 6692  
 Fabunmi, J.O. 5941  
 Facchini, F. 4471  
 Fady, J.C. 91  
 Fagan, J.L. 2357  
 Fage, J.D. 4010  
 Fagiolo, M. 6738  
 Fainberg, L.A. see  
 Faynberg, L.A.  
 Fairbanks, L. 5681  
 Fairhall, A.W. 2304  
 Fairhurst, H. 2877  
 Fajana, A. 4124  
 Fakhroudinov, R.G. see  
 Fakhrutdinov, R.G.  
 Fakhrutdinov, R.G. 3394;  
 5466  
 Falk, C.R. 2358  
 Falk, C.T. 5716  
 Fantar, M. 5925  
 Faragó, J. 1608  
 Farah, C.E. 2523  
 Farid, S.M. 1066  
 Farioli, R. 6739  
 Faris, J.C. 4077  
 Farkas, G. 5223;5374  
 Farmer, M.F. 633  
 Farnden, T.H.G. 4231  
 Farrell, D.F. 116  
 Farruggia, J.P. 5082;  
 6628  
 Farsoun, K. 4637  
 Farsoun, S. 4637  
 Fatás Cabeza, G. 3089  
 Fathi, A. 4340  
 Faton, A. 6629  
 Faton, L. 2002;6693  
 Faublée, J. 5589  
 Faure, E. 1163  
 Faust, J. 117  
 Fauth, W. 3136  
 Fayein, C. 2608  
 Faynberg, L.A. 2498;5799  
 Fazekas, Á. 3612  
 Feachem, R. 1011  
 Feachem, R.W. 1077  
 Fechner, M.V. see  
 Fekner, M.V.  
 Fedele, P. 1297;3090  
 Fed'kov, I.I. 1732;5536  
 Fedorov, V.I. 3430  
 Fedorov-Davydov, G.A.  
 5590  
 Fedorovici, C. 1488;1492  
 Fedoruk, O.K. 5537  
 Fedosyuk, A.S. 7044  
 Feest, C.F. 634  
 Fegyő, J. 6822  
 Fehérvári, G. 6247  
 Feilberg, C.G. 56-7  
 Feinberg, H.M. 5591  
 Feister, L.M. 4391  
 Fejér, M.F. 24  
 Fekete, M. 1365  
 Fekner, M.V. 3412  
 Felber, H. 2003  
 Felbermayer, F. 1032  
 Feld, S. 5800  
 Feldman, J.G. 1883  
 Feldman, L.H. 2440;6129  
 Feldman, M.W. 106;5744  
 Feldman, R.A. 279  
 Felice, S. de. 4482  
 Félix, R. 1195  
 Fellman, J.O. 2952  
 Fellous, M. 1884  
 Fenart, R. 118  
 Fendall, N.R.E. 3698  
 Fenton, A. 2923;6545  
 Fenu, A. 5166  
 Fenwick, J.M. 5748  
 Ferdière, M. 5083  
 Ferembach, D. 2976-7;  
 5047-8  
 Ferguson, C.W. 3738  
 Fergusson, P. 5012  
 Fernández, J. 2004;2474  
 Fernandez, J.W. 2066  
 Fernández Latour de  
 Botas, O. 2499  
 Fernández Valdés, M. 701  
 Fernet, P. 4287  
 Fernie, E.C. 1057  
 Ferraz, L. 25  
 Ferreira, A. 6740;6790  
 Ferrell, R.E. 5732  
 Ferri, S. 2836  
 Ferro-Luzzi, G.E. 884;  
 2638-9  
 Ferron, J. 406  
 Fertakis, A. 6919  
 Festugière, A.J. 1609  
 Fetter, V. 71;119;1794  
 Feuchtwang, S. 4125  
 Feytmans, D. Callipolitis-  
 see Callipolitis-  
 Feytmans, D.  
 Fidler, R.C. 4714  
 Fielhauer, H.P. 1463  
 Figalova, P. 133  
 Filbeck, D. 2722;6355  
 Filep, A. 3829;5313;5592  
 Filgueira Valverde, X.  
 6741  
 Filmer, N.T. 4236  
 Filová, B. 6887  
 Findlater, I.C. 4172  
 Fındrik, R. 1610  
 Finer, S.E. 6509  
 Finnegan, D. 1884  
 Finnegan, R. 280  
 Finney, B.R. 4908  
 Finney, J.C. 1033  
 Firshsteyn, L.A. 6397  
 Firth, R. 3481  
 Fischer, B. 6630  
 Fischer, E. 885;2640;  
 2960;6694  
 Fischer, F. 1043  
 Fischer, J.L. 4917  
 Fisher, A.D. 635  
 Fisher, J. 4269  
 Fisher, R.A. 120;1970-1;  
 5682  
 Fisher, S. 3792  
 Fisher, W.B. 3613  
 Fitch, F.J. 4172  
 Fitch, N. 5683  
 Fitz, J. 1566-7  
 Fitzgerald, T.K. 3830;  
 4909;6493  
 Fitzhugh, W. 4305  
 Fiumi, E. 3091  
 Fix, A.G. 900  
 Fjellstroem, P. 2961  
 Flamm, H. 6803  
 Flannery, K.V. 3742  
 Platt, D.C. 2155  
 Flattery, P. 921  
 Flatz, G. 89  
 Fleagle, J. 121  
 Fléchier, J.P. 5049  
 Fleet, D.D. van. 281  
 Fleischmann, A. 5607  
 Fleming, A. 4945  
 Fleming, C.J.W. 6014  
 Fleming, S.J. 949  
 Flenniken, J.J. 6053  
 Fletcher, J.M. 211  
 Flett, J.F. 2924  
 Flett, T.M. 2924  
 Fleuret, A.K. 4341  
 Flieger, W. 2676  
 Flight, C. 2210  
 Flood, J. 6438  
 Flora, R. 6406  
 Flores Fratto, T. 2802  
 Floris, G. 1283;5166-8  
 Flury, L. 764  
 Fock, D.M.L. 2305  
 Fock, G.J. 2306-7  
 Fodor, I. 1368;5248-9  
 Fogolari, G. 3092  
 Fojtki, K. 26;2067;5314  
 Folan, W.J. 6130-1  
 Polayan, K. 2221



- Folco, J. di. 2925  
 Foltiny, S. 1369  
 Fomenko, V.N. 1885  
 Fomin, L.D. 1707;5467  
 Fontaine, H. 4724  
 Fontaine, J. 6742  
 Forabosco, A. 1873  
 Ford, C.S. 1815  
 Ford, R.I. 6047  
 Forde, C.D. 30;5617  
 Forfar, J.O. 1935  
 Forgione, C. 765  
 Formenti, D. 5729  
 Formozov, A.A. 812;2005;  
 3395;3743  
 Fornaro, R.J. 2359  
 Fornaseri, M. 5176  
 Forni, C. 91  
 Forno, M. 2500;3482;  
 2831;5198-200  
 Forsstroem, M. 5030  
 Forster, H. 6424  
 Fortes, M. 3832  
 Fortune, G. 559  
 Fosberg, F.R. 3477  
 Fossey, J.M. 3286  
 Foster, B.L. 5801  
 Foster, G.M. 2451;3531;  
 3833  
 Foster, R. 338  
 Foster, T.D. 1938  
 Fōtiou, K.F. 6939  
 Fought, J.G. 3993  
 Fountain, O.C. 5802  
 Fowler, D.D. 607  
 Fozilov, M. 4825  
 France-Lanord, A. 4603;  
 6631  
 Francke, U. 3614  
 Franco, C. 3069  
 Franco, M.H.L.P. 2468;  
 4481  
 François, H. 6649  
 François, J. 1886  
 Frank, W.A. 4126  
 Frankel, D. 6940  
 Frankel, M.Yu. see  
 Frenkel, M.Yu.  
 Frantz, D.G. 4392  
 Franz, F. 1196  
 Fraser, C. 3834  
 Fraser, F.C. 5684  
 Fraser, I. 2948  
 Frayer, D.W. 122  
 Frèches, J. 1788  
 Freed, R.S. 4686  
 Freed, S.A. 4686  
 Freedman, J. 2264  
 Freedman, L. 123;6448  
 Freeman, D. 5593  
 Freeman, J.M. 4687-8  
 Freeman-Grenville,  
 G.S.P. 382  
 Freire-Maia, N. 3483;  
 4477  
 Freise, R. 4520  
 French, P. 667  
 Frenkel, M.Yu. 4022  
 Frère, H. 5080  
 Frey, O.H. 2837  
 Freyre, G. 766  
 Frézal, J. 3630  
 Fridman, E.P. 1887  
 Fridrich, J. 1370  
 Fried, K. 2529  
 Friedemann, R.P.C.S.  
 6132  
 Friedl, J. 5140-1  
 Friedlaender, J.S. 993  
 Friedlaender, M. 2226;  
 4129-30  
 Friedman, J. 5803  
 Friedrich, P. 2140  
 Friedrich, U. 3615;5700  
 Friendly, A. 407  
 Friesinger, H. 3192  
 Frikel, P. 6204  
 Frimigacci, D. 4900  
 Frisancho, A.R. 1888  
 Frisch, J.A. 668  
 Frison, G.C. 2360  
 Fritz, L. 1117  
 Fritzsche, C. 2993  
 Frolec, V. 2849;3159;  
 3240  
 Frolov, I.K. 7009  
 Frolova, N.A. 813;5468  
 Fromm, F.R. 212  
 Frost, H. 3093  
 Frova, A. 3287  
 Frushell, R.C. 6538  
 Fry, G.F. 4291  
 Fry, J. 3484  
 Fry, R.E. 6133  
 Frye, R.N. 2546  
 Fuchs, P. 4078  
 Fuelep, F. 1371;5250  
 Fuevessy, A. 5315  
 Fuller, C.J. 4689  
 Fulpius, L. 1270  
 Fulton, R.M. 2222  
 Fung, S.H. 943  
 Fung Pineda, R. 739;4488  
 Funk, K. 3968  
 Furedi, F. 4183  
 Furlong, G. 2501  
 Furmánek, V. 1372;3193  
 Furmanik, D.S. 3276  
 Fussman, G. 1789  
 G. de D., P. see  
 García de Diego, P.  
 Gaballah, M.F. 4038;  
 4044;5914  
 Gabelmann, H. 5084  
 Gábor, J.L. 6888  
 Gáborján, A. 5316  
 Gabričević, M. 6941  
 Gady, S. 3030  
 Gadzhiev, Ju.M. see  
 Gadzhiev, Yu.M.  
 Gadzhiev, Yu.M. 2530  
 Gadzhieva, S.Sh. 854  
 Gai Pei. 2751  
 Gailey, A. 2926;6546  
 Gajdusek, D.C. 4872-4;  
 6188;6190  
 Gajek, J. 6889-90  
 Gajewska, A. 5230  
 Gajewska, H. 3288  
 Gajewska-Stańda, A. see  
 Gajewska, A.  
 Gajewski, L. 1373  
 Galbois, J. 1156  
 Galbois, P. 1156  
 Gallardo, L.E. 3056  
 Gallès, K.I. 6942  
 Gallioui, P. 5085-6  
 Gallo, P. 3079  
 Gallus, D.E. 6454  
 Galt, A.H. 5201  
 Galvin, A.D. 922-3;4743  
 Gambassini, P. 1291  
 Gamar, G. 5919  
 Gamkrelidze, T.V. 2141  
 Gancedo, O.A. 4521-3;  
 4566  
 Gandhi, R.S. 4690  
 Ganesan, J. 2678;5733  
 Ganguly, P. 2625  
 Ganju, K. 4671  
 Gannon, B.L. 243  
 Gansemans, J. 4210;5984  
 Gansinieć, Z. 3289  
 Gantskaya, O.A. 3835  
 Garam, E.S. 1374;5251  
 Garanger, J. 4858-9  
 Garašanin, D. 27;1554  
 Garašanin, M. 213  
 Garbara, M. 3643  
 [García de Diego, P.]  
 1790;3137  
 García Lorenzo, A. 5630  
 García y Bellido, A.  
 5631;6743  
 Garfias, R. 6350  
 Garg, G.S. 5726  
 Garin, M. 1138  
 Garlake, P.S. 2207;5931  
 Garn, S.M. 1791;1889-90;  
 6037-8  
 Garrett, J. 6494  
 Garruto, R.M. 4872-4;  
 6192  
 Garsevanishvili, T.I.  
 2531  
 Garthwaite, E. 1970  
 Garvey, A. 6551  
 Gasché, J. 4524  
 Gáspár, D. 1298;1375;  
 5182  
 Gaspardo, D. 3094  
 Gašparíková, V. 3241  
 Gasparro, G.S. see  
 Sfameni Gasparro, G.  
 Gass, M. 2249;2265  
 Gaster, T.H. 814  
 Gastil, R.D. 282  
 Gau, L. 748  
 Gaucher, G. 1197  
 Gaudio, G. del. 2223  
 Gaur, R.C. 6322  
 Gausson, J. 5087  
 Gautam, M.K. 283  
 Gavela, B. 1555  
 Gavrielides, N. 5429  
 Gavrilov, P.G. see  
 Havrylov, P.I.  
 Gavrilova, I.V. 1663  
 Gavrilović, Ž. 124;1494;  
 1509;1530;1556  
 Gavatze, B.S. 2531  
 Gay, J. 2057  
 Geană, G. 267;1475;  
 1611-2  
 Gearing, F.O. 3836-7  
 Gebuehr, M. 6499  
 Gedda, L. 1891-2  
 Gedde-Dahl, T. jr. 3680  
 Gediga, B. 3194  
 Gedl, M. 1376-7;3195-6  
 Geerdink, R.A. 2464;  
 4472;6189  
 Geier, C.R. 3744  
 Geisler, H. 1198-9;5088;  
 6632;6823  
 Gelfand, M. 560  
 Gellner, E. 284  
 Gemery, H.A. 3838  
 Gemuyev, I.N. 4826  
 Genchev, S. 5430  
 Genderen, A.M. van. 5996  
 Gendron, C. 6633  
 Genet-Varcin, E. 125;  
 2967;3616  
 Genin, G. 3476  
 Genovés, S. 3908  
 Gentili, G.V. 6744  
 Genty, P.Y. 1151  
 George, A. 6310  
 George, P.J. 593  
 George, P.M. 6114  
 Georges, R.A. 3839  
 Georgescu, L. 1503;1588  
 Georgescu-Vîste, I. 28  
 Georgieva, B. 5431  
 Gérard, B. 2796  
 Gerasimov, T. 6920;  
 6943-8  
 Gerasimova, E. 3485  
 Geras'kova, L.S. 5469  
 Gereta, I.P. see  
 Hereta, I.P.  
 Gerhardt, L. 497  
 Gerresch, C. 455  
 Gerrits, G.J.M. 2803  
 Gershowitz, H. 599;5706  
 Gerszten, E. 4468;6185  
 Gerven, D.P. van. 5908  
 Geserick, G. 2531  
 Gessain, M. 2224;5932;  
 5954  
 Gessain, R. 2393;4270;  
 4281  
 Geupel, V. 5089  
 Gevorkyan, A.Ts. 4604  
 Geyer, G. 4605-6  
 Ghafadarian, K.G. see  
 Kafadaryan, K.G.  
 Ghétie, B. 5391  
 Ghidinelli, A. 4423-4;  
 4440;6158  
 Ghirshman, R. 2547  
 Ghosh, A.K. 2626;2631  
 Giacomelli, G. 3148  
 Giannetti, A. 5183  
 Giannoulidou, K.M. 6949  
 Giauque, R.D. 4331  
 Gibbal, J.M. 456  
 Gibbard, P.L. 5004  
 Giblett, E.R. 1863-4;  
 4289;5685  
 Gibson, J.B. 126  
 Gibson, J.L. 2361  
 Gibson, M. 815;6255  
 Gibson, N. 2292  
 Gichon, M. 6256  
 Gieseler, W. 3486  
 Gieysztor, A. 3149  
 Giffen, A.E. van. 5596  
 Gil, A. 2698  
 Gilead, D. 4607  
 Giles, H. 2916  
 Giles, R. 6356  
 Gill, E.D. 2787  
 Gilles, R. 1155  
 Gilliland, D.S. 2156  
 Gillis, F.J. 36;5598  
 Gilman, A. 5920  
 Gilot, E. 5080  
 Gimbutas, M. 2838;2850  
 Ginnell, C. 6524  
 Gingerich, P.D. 127  
 Ginter, P. 1362  
 Giot, P.R. 1200;3000  
 Girenko, N.M. 513  
 Girodon, J. 2266  
 Girouard, L. 3745  
 Gittinger, M. 6357  
 Giuggiola, O. 1299  
 Giurcescu, A. 5804  
 Gladfelter, B.G. 1089  
 Gładkowska-Rzeczycka,  
 J. 1336;3160;3617  
 Glaser, R. 3840  
 Glasse, R.M. 4879  
 Glasser, A.F. 4827  
 Glavce, C. 1502;1504;  
 3622  
 Gleason, A.H. 4845  
 Glickman, M. 2195;4184  
 Glinka, J. 901  
 Gloor, P.A. 1893  
 Gloria, H.K. 2699  
 Głosik, J. 1378-9;6824-5  
 Glover, I.C. 6353  
 Glowatzki, G. 5057  
 Gluckman, M. 29-30  
 Gluckman, S.J. 2362  
 Goddard, I. 2343;4393-4  
 Godtowski, K. 3197;6826  
 Godycki, M. see Cwirko-  
 Godycki, M.  
 Goebel, P. 3487;4127  
 Goebel, W. 5090  
 Goede, H.W. 89;139;1143  
 Goedicke, H. 2196  
 Goettsche, H. 139  
 Gogokhiya, Sh.D. 2531  
 Goguey, R. 3001



- G8ğüs, T. 2534  
 Goian, I. 1601  
 Gold, R.J.M. 128;3618  
 Golde, P. 702  
 Goldlust, J. 3841  
 Goldmann, K. 2006  
 Goldmann, L. 3559;3842  
 Goldschmidt, W. 5971  
 Goldstein, J.L. 3619;  
 5716  
 Goldwater, R. 3484  
 Goller, P.L. 4459  
 Goller, T.R. 4459  
 Golomb, H.M. 5741  
 Golson, J. 5594  
 Gomes Teixeira, S. 6187  
 Gomez, J. 3002-3  
 Gómez Carrillo, M. 1772  
 Gomolka, G. 5392  
 Gomolka, H.J. 1201  
 Gonzáles, J.L. 6159  
 González Nafiez, O. 4525  
 González Navarrete, J.  
 6726  
 González Torres, Y. 3488  
 Gonzalo, R. 6119  
 Good, C.M. 387  
 Goodenough, W.H. 4939  
 Goodman, M. 5686  
 Goody, J.R. 5805  
 Goodyear, A.C. III. 2372  
 Goracz, G. 6812  
 Gorbunova, K. 9;3396  
 Gordon, D.F. 6072  
 Gordon, E.B. 168  
 Gordon, M.A. 3489  
 Gordon, T.P. 3578  
 Goren, N. 4592  
 Gorini, G. 5752  
 Gorman, T.P. 524  
 Gorráez Arcaute, L. 1792  
 Górška, I. 6827  
 Gorunov, E.A. see  
 Goryunov, Ye.A.  
 Goryunov, Ye.A. 5470;  
 7010-1  
 Goryunova, V.M. 3397  
 Gossiaux, P.P. 5985  
 Goswami, M.C. 4691  
 Goudie, A. 874  
 Goudsmit, S.A. 2179  
 Gouellain, R. 457  
 Gough, K. 2641  
 Gould, J. 1613  
 Gould, S.J. 1894;3620-1;  
 3843  
 Gould, W.T.S. 5897  
 Gouletquer, P.L. 5929  
 Gourskaya, I.M. see  
 Gurskaya, I.M.  
 Gourvitch, I.S. see  
 Gurvich, I.S.  
 Gousseva, T.V. see  
 Guseva, T.V.  
 Goussiev, V.Ye. see  
 Gusev, V.Ye.  
 Goutalier, R. 4211  
 Grabowski, J. 3242-3  
 Grace, H.J. 4219  
 Gracia Guillen, D. 129  
 Gradin, C.J. 2475  
 Graefe, G. 5806  
 Graefe, I.B. 5807  
 Graeslund, B. 1103  
 Graf, F. 6695  
 Graf, W. 285  
 Gráfik, I. 3844  
 Graham, A. 2861  
 Graham, A.J. 3294  
 Graham, C.E. 130  
 Graham-Campbell, J. 2878  
 Graindor, M.J. 2990  
 Gramatopol-Roşca, M.E.  
 1505-6  
 Grambo, R. 2962-3  
 Grame, T.C. 286  
 Gramly, R.M. 506;4173  
 Granda, G. de. 2502;2521  
 Grandin, N. 2171  
 Grant-Taylor, T.L. 6487  
 Graves, N.B. 5808  
 Graves, T.D. 4342;5808  
 Gray, B. 1070  
 Grayson, D.K. 214  
 Graziani, B. 1852  
 Graziosi, P. 5184  
 Grbić, M. 215  
 Grealey, S. 2879  
 Greaves, T.C. 4526  
 Grebe, K. 6634  
 Grebinger, P. 6048  
 Greek antiquities. 5375  
 Green, B. 4984  
 Green, L.J. 1962  
 Green, R.C. 31;1007;2797  
 Green, S[heryl]. 5909  
 Green, S[anton]. 5909  
 Green, W.A. 3845  
 Greene, J.E. 4527  
 Greene, L.S. 4473  
 Greenewalt, C.H. jr.  
 2548  
 Greenfield, L.O. 1895  
 Greenman, E.F. 3490  
 Greenway, R.S. 703  
 Gregor, T.A. 6205  
 Greig, J.R.A. 1072;3290  
 Greig, M. 3846  
 Greslebin, H. 1793;2476  
 Grice, F. 6547  
 Grichuk, V.P. 1679  
 Grierson, P. 2880  
 Griffin, J.B. 3490  
 Griffin, R. 2700  
 Griffin, R.F. 131  
 Grifoni Cremonesi, R.  
 see Cremonesi, R.G.  
 Grigas, K. 2068  
 Grigolia, G.K. 6257-8  
 Grigolia, K.G. see  
 Grigolia, G.K.  
 Grigoryan, G.A. 6290  
 Grigor'yeva, G.V. 1664;  
 5471  
 Grigor'yeva, N.M. 1896  
 Grillet, J. 6710  
 Grillo, R.D. 5972  
 Grimal, J. 6618  
 Grimes, J.E. 3994  
 Grimm, H. 2978;6635  
 Grimm, P. 1202  
 Grinaveckis, V. 7055  
 Gringmuth-Dallmer, E.  
 3008  
 Grinţescu-Pop, S.  
 1500-2;1507-8;1516;3622  
 Grobman, N.R. 2069  
 Grobsmith, E.S. 6049  
 Grosjean, R. 1300;3095  
 Gross, D.R. 767  
 Gross, L. 2070  
 Grossat, B.M. 2821  
 Grosser, R. 608  
 Grossman, S. 797  
 Grote, W. 72  
 Grove, A.T. 4011  
 Grove, D.C. 2441  
 Grove, J. 2071  
 Groves, C.P. 132  
 Grubb, P. 1897  
 Gruenert, H. 3746;5809  
 Gruetter, M. 5142  
 Grunda, B. 5317  
 Grundbacher, F.J. 1898  
 Grundmann, A.W. 4291  
 Grupp, P. 5050  
 Gruznykh, G.M. 1969  
 Gu Yü-min. 6369  
 Guarducci, M. 1301;2549  
 Gubonina, Z.P. 1679  
 Guðmundsson, E. 1118  
 Gudmundsson, G. 2964  
 Guémoüiev, I.N. see  
 Gemuyev, I.N.  
 Guenther, R. 287  
 Guéraskova, L.S. see  
 Geras'kova, L.S.  
 Guerci, A. 5163  
 Guerri, M. 1302  
 Guévorkiane, A.Ts. see  
 Gevorkyan, A.Ts.  
 Guha, D.K. 4663  
 Guha, R. 6323  
 Guiart, J. 2804;4880-1  
 Guidi, A. 4205;4409;  
 4528;5202-3  
 Guido, A. 1773  
 Guido, M. 1078  
 Guigal, M. 6636  
 Guilaine, J. 3004-5;  
 5091;6745  
 Guillaume, C. 6623;6637  
 Guillaumin, A. 5628  
 Guillet, B. 217  
 Guillet, D. 6206  
 Guillier, M.T. 209  
 Guillon, R. 91  
 Guiraud, R. 3006  
 Guire, K.E. 1890  
 Guirénko, M.M. see  
 Girenko, N.M.  
 Gulliver, P.H. 514  
 Gulyayev, V.I. 6134  
 Gumerman, G.J. 2442  
 Gunda, B. 3244;5318;6999  
 Gunson, W.N. 6425  
 Gupta, P. 2628  
 Gupta, S.K. 2642  
 Gurba, J. 1373  
 Gurevich, F.D. 3398  
 Gurina, N.N. 207;1044;  
 1665  
 Gurney, O.R. 2550  
 Gurskaya, I.M. 1859  
 Gusev, V.Ye. 5319  
 Guseva, I.S. 1899  
 Guseva, T.V. 5472  
 Guseynov, R.A. 6240  
 Gusinde, M. 3566  
 Gusseva, I.S. see  
 Guseva, I.S.  
 Gussinyer, J. 2443  
 Gustafson, D.P. 288  
 Gustafson, W.E. 2643  
 Gustavson, H. 1113  
 Guthrie, M. 3505  
 Gutiérrez Macías, V.  
 3138  
 Guy, M. 2007  
 Guyot, M. 4529  
 Guzman, G. 4261  
 Guzzo, P.G. 1303-6;3096;  
 3098  
 Gyenis, G. 3612;5236  
 H., C. see Haywood, C.  
 H., E.J. 5595  
 Haaren, J.P.M. van. 504  
 Haarnagel, W. 5596  
 Haas, H. 5756  
 Haavio, M. 5602  
 Haberland, E. 3491  
 Haberland, W. 636  
 Habicht, J.P. 2433;4261;  
 6118  
 Hackett, C.J. 6435  
 Hadden, K. 32  
 Haeblerlin, H. 6107  
 Haekel, J. 3847-9  
 Haenchen, H. 4657  
 Haensel, B. 5393  
 Haeringer, P. 458  
 Haevernick, T.E. 1045  
 Hahn, J. 2839  
 Haight, B. 2197  
 Haimovici, S. 6950  
 Haisten, J.M. 6050  
 Haji Ibrahim, A.I. see  
 Abdul Latif Haji  
 Ibrahim  
 Hajniš, K. 133;5231  
 Hakansson, S. 5753  
 Hakopian, S.E. see  
 Akopyan, S.Ye.  
 Halász, P. 5320  
 Halberstein, R.A. 4414  
 Halicki, J. 5597  
 Hall, A. 3850  
 Hall, B.L. 4033  
 Hall, E.C. 131  
 Hall, H.J. 4291  
 Hall, M. 6524  
 Hall, R.M.R. 4033  
 Hallam, J.S. 1079  
 Hallam, S.J. 4864  
 Hallegouët, B. 1200  
 Halliday, M.A.K. 368  
 Halloran, J.D. 3851  
 Hallowell, C.L. 816;4306  
 Hallpike, C.R. 2198  
 Halmi, K.A. 3623  
 Haltsonen, S. 5654  
 Hamada, C. 5777  
 Hamada, T. 5777  
 Hamalian, A. 4638  
 Hambarian, A.S. see  
 Ambaryan, A.S.  
 Hamer, J.H. 4079  
 Hamill, P.V.V. 2345  
 Hamilton, A. 2793  
 Hamilton, J. 5687  
 Hamilton, R.W. 2551  
 Hamilton, W.J. III. 5670  
 Hamlin, C. 2552  
 Hammel, E.A. 289;886;  
 3350  
 Hammond, N. 2033;2437;  
 4425;6135;6746  
 Hammond, N.G.L. 1557  
 Hammond-Tooke, W.D. 2321  
 Hámori, J. 3624  
 Hamp, E.P. 2142;3150;  
 4958  
 Han De-fen. 6378  
 Hanamura, H. 2741;4584  
 Hančar, A. 216  
 Hand, W.D. 3492  
 Handelman, D. 2072;4343  
 Handke, K. 364  
 Handlesman, Y. 797  
 Handley, E.W. 1558  
 Handwerker, W.P. 459  
 Haneyan, A.N. see  
 Aneyan, A.N.  
 Hängel González, M. 768  
 Hanihara, K. 4779  
 Hanitzsch, H. 33  
 Hankey, V. 2180  
 Hanley, S.B. 2728  
 Hanna, J.L. 5898  
 Hanna, J.M. 4474;4530  
 Hansen, H.H. 425  
 Hansen, K.L. 5759  
 Hansen, U.L. 1110;5031  
 Hansford, S.H. 3567  
 Hansman, J. 4608  
 Hanulík, M. 1794  
 Happold, D.C.D. 3625  
 Harada, S. 2738  
 Harada, Y. 2008-9  
 Harby, F. 4903  
 Harck, O. 1215  
 Hardin, D.C. 2769  
 Harding, C. 6207  
 Harding, J.R. 2308;5810  
 Harding, R.S.O. 1900  
 Hardman, C. 5811  
 Hare, E.H. 4969;6521  
 Hargrave, L.L. 2363  
 Harif, A. 2553



- Haring, L. 5899  
 Harkins, A. 3852  
 Harkness, D.D. 2881; 5747  
 Harpending, H. 5683  
 Harrington, J.P. 6108  
 Harris, H. 120; 134; 194;  
 1904; 1970-1; 3575; 5682  
 Harris, M. 4344  
 Harris, P.S. 561  
 Harrison, G.A. 126  
 Harrison, M.I. 2394  
 Harrison, P. 2927; 6548-9  
 Harrison, R.J. 2840  
 Harrison, T. 906-9;  
 4725-6; 4744; 5754; 6340-1  
 Harrod, M.J.E. 3619  
 Harsányi, L. 3626  
 Hartley, K.F. 4985  
 Hartmann, G. 1139  
 Hartmann, P. 2928  
 Hartmann-Wiesner, E.  
 5692  
 Hartwig, V. 4466; 4531-2  
 Hartwig, W.A. 2503; 4466;  
 4533  
 Harutyunlan, S. see  
 Arutyunyan, S.  
 Harvie, N.R. 3701  
 Hasan-Rock, G. 6291  
 Hasegawa, I. 4468  
 Hassall, T. 2874  
 Hassan, F.A. 408; 1795;  
 3748  
 Hassan Abdel Raheem el  
 Tayib. see Raheem el  
 Tayib, H.A.  
 Hasse, J. 5599  
 Hassing, P. 5812  
 Hassko, B. 217  
 Hatch, E. 3853; 4345  
 Hatfield, C.R. jr. 3854;  
 3871  
 Hatt, J.J. 5755; 6638-9  
 Hauenstein, A. 4128  
 Hauge, M. 1910  
 Hauglid, R. 1119  
 Hau'ofa, B. 6424  
 Hauschild, T. 6747  
 Hauspie, R. 3627  
 Haviland, J.B. 6442  
 Haviland, W.A. 637; 6160  
 Havrylov, P.I. 7045  
 Hawes, B.L. 6073  
 Hawkes, C. 4946  
 Hawkes, S. 4981  
 Hawkins, B.R. 902; 1901  
 Hawkins, G.S. 4051  
 Hawkins, 4926  
 Hawkins, J.D. 2554  
 Hay, G.D. 2929  
 Hay, R.L. 508  
 Hayano, D.M. 4882  
 Hayden, B. 6358  
 Haynes, D.E.I. 1070  
 Haynes, V. 5756  
 Hays, D.G. 2143  
 Hays, T.R. 408; 4052  
 Hayward, R.J. 4080  
 Hayward, V. 5813  
 Haywood, C. 6791  
 Hazzard, W.H. 5716  
 He Nai-han. 6369  
 Headings, V.E. 135  
 Headley, R.K. jr. 2723  
 Heald, B.C. 2293; 5991  
 Healey, F. 3069  
 Heard-Bey, F. 6292  
 Heath, I. 6450  
 Hécaen, H. 1902  
 Hechter, M. 3855  
 Hečko, I. 1903  
 Hedblom, F. 34  
 Hedges, K.E.M. 5019; 5185  
 Heelas, P. 3856  
 Heeres, J.A.H. 4631  
 Hefny, M.A. el. 3464  
 Hegmann, J.P. 5689  
 Hegsted, D.M. 5725  
 Heiberg, A. 1104  
 Heider, K.G. 3493  
 Heikkinen, A. 2953  
 Heim, J.L. 5051-2  
 Heim, W. 6696  
 Heine-Geldern, R. 3552  
 Heinen, H.D. 4534  
 Heizer, R.F. 4346  
 Hell, M. 5252-3  
 Hellebrandt, M. 6891  
 Heller, C.S. 1464  
 Heller, F. 1203  
 Hellmann, J.M. jr. 2930  
 Helmuth, H. 136; 595; 4282  
 Henderson, M.C. 638  
 Hendry, J. 6550  
 Henige, M. 2882  
 Henige, D.P. 2250  
 Henke, W. 137; 6573  
 Henkey, G. 5232  
 Henneberg, M. 3628  
 Henningsen, K. 1910  
 Henrickson, P.R. 4918  
 Henry, B. 6640  
 Henry, C.J.K. 2648  
 Henry, J. 3494  
 Hensel, W. 218-20; 1796  
 Hentze, C. 2752  
 Herbich, J. 138  
 Hereta, I.P. 1647  
 Herman, R. 642  
 Hermelo, M.P. de. 4416  
 Hernandez, M. 4416; 6161  
 Hernández de Alba, G.  
5634  
 Herndon, M. 5814  
 Heroldová, I. 5321-2  
 Heroldová, O. 5323  
 Herr, H.M. 1854  
 Herrera Casado, A. 3139  
 Herrin, A.N. 4715  
 Herrin, J. 2851  
 Herring, R.S. 2267  
 Herrmann, J. 1797; 3007;  
 5394  
 Herschend, F. 221  
 Herscher, E. 1559  
 Herskovitz, P. 3629  
 Hershman, P. 4692  
 Hertzog, K. 4870  
 Herzog, J. 388  
 Herzog, J.D. 2428; 3857-8  
 Herzog, R. 4012  
 Hess, J. 3749  
 Hesse, A. 4609  
 Hessler, R.M. 4365  
 Hester, T.R. 683  
 Heubner, F. 2970  
 Heuertz, S. 3630  
 Hewett, C.A. 5013  
 Hewitt, A.B. 199  
 Hewson, J. 4395  
 Heyden, D. 6136  
 Heyduk, D. 769  
 Heymann, J. 5815  
 Heyningen, V. van. 3690  
 Heyum, R. 2782; 4860  
 Ribbert, F.A. 1073  
 Hickerson, J.C. 35-6;  
 5598-9  
 Hickerson, J.G. see  
 Hickerson, J.C.  
 Hicks, D. 2701; 3494;  
 4745; 6208  
 Higgins, J. 3661  
 Higgins, M.J. 2452  
 Higgs, E.S. 825  
 Hillemae, K.M. 1912  
 Hildebrand, P. von. 1847  
 Hill, D. 6525  
 Hill, J.H. 2144  
 Hill, M.H. 4106  
 Hill. P. 2225  
 Hill, R.H. 5816  
 Hilliard, D. 6460  
 Hillman, A. 1058  
 Hilton, R. 4959; 5014  
 Himmelheber, H. 2145  
 Himsforth, C.M.G. 2322  
 Hinout, J. 1204-5; 5092  
 Hiorns, R.W. 126  
 Hipkins, J.R. 4746  
 Hippler, A.E. 639; 2395;  
 2504; 4347; 6074  
 Hirata, J. 4903  
 Hirbour, R. 6075  
 Hirose, T. 5761  
 Hirth, L. 139  
 Hivernel-Guerre, F. 2021  
 Hjarnö, J. 855  
 Hladkykh, M.I. 5473  
 Hlášum, O. frá. 1120  
 Hlukhenka, N.A. see  
 Hlukhen'ka, N.O.  
 Hlukhen'ka, N.O. 37  
 Hníková, O. 191  
 Hoang Van Khoan. 6379  
 Hobolth, N. 1910  
 Hobsbawm, E.J. 3859  
 Hochleitner, F.J. 6179  
 Hochstrasser, D.L. 596  
 Hodásova, M. 1948  
 Hodder, I. 5757  
 Hodza, A.C. 559  
 Hoekmann, O. 1046; 1206  
 Hoede, N. 3574  
 Hoefler, A. 887  
 Hoefmann, H. 2226;  
 4129-30  
 Hoeltker, G. 1002  
 Hoenig, S.B. 817  
 Hoenigswald, H.M. 2860  
 Hoerman, K. 4044; 5914  
 Hofer, H.O. 140-1  
 Hoff, C. 726; 6192  
 Hoffman, M.A. 38; 2181  
 Hoffmann, E. 3495  
 Hoffmann, M. 6584  
 Hoffmann, T. 5224; 5324;  
 5600  
 Hoffetetter, R. 5690  
 Hofmann, G. 5325  
 Hofmann, T.R. 369; 2146  
 Hofstede, G.H. 3047  
 Hogarth, A.C. 4986  
 Hogendorn, J.S. 3838  
 Hoinic, S. 267  
 Hojo, T. 2742  
 Holéczyová, E. 3245  
 Holets, I.D. see  
 Holets', Ya.D.  
 Holets', Ya.D. 39  
 Holl, I. 1380  
 Holland, C.G. 2364  
 Holland, D.L. 4610  
 Holland, W. 4867  
 Hollenbach, B.E. 4460  
 Hollnagel, A. 1207; 6641  
 Holloman, R.E. 4348  
 Holloway, R.R. 3097; 5175  
 Holm, G. 338  
 Holmes, J. 4639  
 Holmes, N.H. jr. 2365  
 Holmgren, G. 2954  
 Holmkvist, D. 34  
 Holmqvist, W. 5758  
 Holtzman, N.A. 4271  
 Holý, D. 1798  
 Holzmann, H. 3574  
 Holznier, J.H. 1877  
 Homelyuk, M.K. 3431  
 Honeyman, A.M. 2931  
 Honeyman, M.C. 5691  
 Honigmann, J.J. 4960  
 Honko, L. 5601-2  
 Hood, S. 2396  
 Hook, E.B. 4283  
 Hooker, M.B. 2702  
 Hoon, P.W. 1034  
 Hooning, T.J. 290  
 Hooper, A. 2810  
 Hoover, R.L. 4307-8; 4349  
 Hopak, V.D. 1666; 5491  
 Hopf, S. 5692  
 Hopkinson, D.A. 134;  
 1904; 3575; 4472; 5693  
 Hoppál, M. 291  
 Hoppenot, E. 1163  
 Horcasitas, F. 4415  
 Hordeichuk, M.M. see  
 Hordiychuk, M.M.  
 Hordiychuk, M.M. 3432  
 Höremēs, A. 6951  
 Horlenko, V.F. 3433  
 Horn, A. 5444  
 Hornabrook, R.W. 1000;  
 6452  
 Hornemann, W. 1208  
 Horowitz, A. 4625  
 Hors-Cayla, M.C. 3630  
 Horsman, A. 1905  
 Horton, R. 30  
 Horváth, L. 5254  
 Horvath, S.M. 6370  
 Horváth, T. 5326  
 Horváthová, E. 2073; 5327  
 Hoshi, H. 2742  
 Hoshko, Yu.H. 5445  
 Hosking, L. 6433  
 Hostetler, J.A. 4350  
 Hou Lian-hai. 6380  
 Houis, M. 3995  
 Hours, F. 818  
 House, J.D. 4351  
 Houtart, F. 6324  
 Hovhannessian, A.L. see  
 Oganessian, A.L.  
 Howard, C.D. 2366  
 Howard, J. 3600  
 Howe, K.R. 6461  
 Howell, F.C. 397; 2172  
 Howells, W.W. 1906  
 Hrala, J. 1381; 3198  
 Hralová, J. 3198  
 Hranicky, W.J. 3496  
 Hrdlička, L. 5255; 6862  
 Hrdy, S.B. 5694  
 Hristou, D. 3291  
 Hritsa, S.I. see  
 Hrytsa, S.Y.  
 Hrytsa, S.Y. 1733  
 Hrytsyuta, M.S. 3498  
 Hsu Cho-yun. 941  
 Hsu, L.C. 5817  
 Hsu Tse-min. 4284  
 Huang, C.H. 4747  
 Huang Wan-po. 2753; 6392  
 Huang Ying-kuei. 5818  
 Huard, P. 2770  
 Huber, H. 4013  
 Huchard, A. 1155  
 Hudson, W.F. 3455  
 Huerta Carrillo, A. 5819  
 Huffman, T.N. 4232  
 Hughes, D.O. 3860  
 Hughes, D.T. 3861  
 Hughes, M.J. 1088  
 Hughes, P.J. 992  
 Hughes-Hallett, H. 924  
 Hugot, H. 2168; 4040  
 Huijing, F. 3670  
 Huisingh, D. 5603  
 Huisingh, J. 5603  
 Huizer, G. 292  
 Huizinga, J. 5933  
 Hulanicka, B. 142; 1907;  
 5695  
 Hulstaert, G. 4034  
 Hultkrantz, A. 5820  
 Hulton, P.H. 1070  
 Human Relations Area  
 Files. 1799



- Humienny, M.E. 131  
Hummel, S. 2771  
Humphrey, C. 4828;6407-8  
Humphreys, A.J.B. 544-6;  
2010;5997-8  
Humphreys, C. 546  
Hunicz, A. 6828  
Hunt, E.E. jr. 4919  
Hunter, A.A. 640  
Huntsman, J. 2810  
Hurtelle, J. 6624  
Husseyinov, R.A. see  
Guseynov, R.A.  
Huỳnh Tu. 6361  
Huysecom-Wolter, C. 2285  
Hvarfner, H. 1105  
Hwang Wen-shan. 965  
Hyrenius, H. 3497
- Ianni, F.A.J. 3862  
Ibarra Grasso, D.E. 3863  
Ibrahim, A.L.H. see  
Abdul Latif Haji  
Ibrahim  
Ibrahim, M.A. 1883  
Ibrahim, W.N. 4038;4044;  
5914  
Ifeka-Moller, C. 460  
Igleheart, C. 3750  
Igleheart, E. 3750  
Ignat, M. 5395  
Iinuma, K. 1908  
Ikvai, N. 6892-3  
Ilieva, A.Ya. 3351  
Il'inskaya, V.A. see  
Illins'ka, V.A.  
Iliou, J. 4053  
Illins'ka, V.A. 1667;  
5474  
Illuminati, A. 2182  
Illyés, Z. 3612  
Ilogu, E. 5942  
Imaizumi, Y. 4970  
Imbault-Huart, M.J. 2770  
Imperato, P.J. 2227  
Imperiale, G. 1299  
Improta, S. 5743  
Indrelid, S. 2955  
Infante, P.F. 2344  
Inohda, V.V. 1668  
Inokuchi, S. 3631  
Ionescu, B. 6952  
Ipsen, J. 4290  
Írás-Melis, K. 1382  
Irisova, O.V. 1961  
Irissova, O.V. see  
Irisova, O.V.  
Irwin, E.C. 5574  
Irwin, G. 1008  
Irwin-Williams, C. 5574  
Isaac, B.L. 4131;5821  
Isaac, G.L. 503;4174
- Isakov, E.P. 3664  
Ishimoto, G. 2732;3632  
Ishizaki, K. 2738  
Isichei, P.A.C. 461  
Isidoro, A.F. 6748-50;  
6792-3  
Isler, H.P. 3072  
Ismailova, S.K. 4829  
Itié, R. 3026  
Itina, M.A. 942;6399  
Ivanov, P.F. 5604  
Ivanov, T. 3292  
Ivanov, V. 2612  
Ivanov, V.A. 1669  
Ivanova, L.A. 6463  
Ivanova, M.G. 6381  
Ivanova, R. 5432  
IVPP see Academia Sini-  
ca. Institute of Verte-  
brate Palaeontology and  
Palaeoanthropology  
Ivuti, P. 5969
- Iwamoto, S. 3631  
Izmaylova, T. 6251
- Jackson, A. 5007  
Jackson, B. 6551  
Jackson, R.H. 2157  
Jacob, J.P. 5921  
Jacobs, D.R. 6162  
Jacobs, P.A. 109;1909  
Jacobs, S.E. 3864  
Jacobsen, P. 1910  
Jacopin, P.Y. 4535  
Jacovella, B.C. 1772  
Jacq, M. 1758  
Jacquin, L. 1163  
Jaegy, R. 217  
Jaehrig, M. 1209;3008  
Jahn, O. 4298  
Jain, N. 4693  
Jain, R. 40;3499  
Jairazbhoy, R.A. 222  
Jakobi, L. 2979  
Jakovleva, L.A. see  
Yakovleva, L.A.  
Jakubowicz, M. 3641;  
3658;3662  
Jalmain, D. 3009  
James, E.O. 3453  
James, F. 6259  
James, J. 925  
James, V. 6325  
James, W.H. 143;1067  
James, W.R. 4081  
Jamison, P.L. 1911  
Jampolskaya, Ju.A. see  
Yampol'skaya, Yu.A.  
Janata, A. 966  
Janes, R.R. 4352  
Janković, L.S. 293  
Jansen, W.H. 5605  
Jansová, L. 5256  
Jantz, R.L. 4285  
Januszkiewicz, B. 5822  
Jao Tsung-i. 294  
Jasicki, B. 144  
Jasieński, J. 4023  
Jaskanis, D. 6829  
Jaskanis, J. 1383  
Jaśkowski, J. 3633  
Jasnosz, S. 2203;3161  
Jason, H. 5823  
Jaspan, M.A. 2703;6332  
Jaulin, R. 3865  
Jauneau, J.M. 3010  
Javier Nieto Prieto, F.  
6751  
Jaworski, E. 5606  
Jay, E.J. 2644  
Jaya. 4377  
Jazdżewski, K. 41  
Jędrej, M.C. 462  
Jeffers, R.J. 3151  
Jeffreys, M.D.W. 2282;  
4132  
Jelínková, Z. 3500  
Jelisiejew, T. 3634;5233  
Jeločnik, A. 6953  
Jemma, D. 4082  
Jenkins, G.K. 1070  
Jenkins, J. 4420  
Jenkins, J.G. 6552  
Jenkins, T. 295;536;4220  
Jensen, D.C. see  
Cross, D.  
Jensen, E. 926  
Jensen, J. 515;1111  
Jeppesen, K. 1047  
Jerez, C. 296  
Jerová-Heroldová, O. see  
Heroldová, O.  
Jésus, P.S. de. 6260  
Jett, S.C. 297  
Jílková, E.C. see  
Čujanová, E.  
Jimba, H.M. 583
- Joachim, H.E. 5093-5  
Jockenhoovel, A. 5096  
Joel, B. 338  
[Joel, C.E.] 950;2011;  
2183;3751-2;3866  
Joerg, C. 5097  
Joergensen, G. 3501  
Johanson, D.C. 3635  
Johnson, A. 4536  
Johnson, A.E. 2367;6051  
Johnson, A.S. 5767  
Johnson, C. 1861  
Johnson, C.H. 3048  
Johnson, C.L. 4910  
Johnson, D.L. 5759  
Johnson, D.M. 42  
Johnson, G.E. 4185  
Johnson, H.B. jr. 5204  
Johnson, M.A. 4558  
Johnson, S.B. 3502  
Johnson, T.W. 4830  
Johnston, A. 3293  
Johnston, A.W. 1560  
Johnston, E.G. 4920  
Johnston, F.E. 2345;  
2436;3636  
Johnston, R.M. 967  
Johnston, T.F. 562-4;  
2323-4;4241-2;4537;  
6015-7  
Jolly, F. III. 609  
Jonas, D.F. 2118  
Jones, A.D. 2325  
Jones, A.M. 5943;5973-4;  
6018  
Jones, A.W. 6180  
Jones, D.J. 3867  
Jones, D.M. 4353  
Jones, F.L. 4865  
Jones, G.I. 5944  
Jones, J.E. 3294  
Jones, K.L. 223;1023;  
1999  
Jones, P.K. 6163  
Jones, W.M. 2368  
Jong, W.W. de. 5053  
Jonge, K. de. 516  
Jongkind, F. 6209  
Jonson, J. 4824  
Jonsson, B. 1108  
Jopling, C.F. 4441  
Jordan, J.E. 1030  
Jordan-Horstmann, M.  
2645  
Jordanov, J. 145  
Jørgensen, J.B. 1102;  
4286;5700  
Joseph, M.B. 2228  
Joseph, R. 4096  
Joshi, P.C. 4694-5  
Joshi, R.V. 876  
Joshi, S.H. 4675  
Jotič-Kozarov, J. 152  
Joubert, A. 2883  
Joubert, D. 298  
Joubert, K. 5235  
Jouffroy, F.K. 1923  
Jouravlev, A.P. see  
Zhuravlev, A.P.  
Jovanović, E. 1561-2;  
5396  
Joyce, D. 5711  
Jude, M.M. 5397  
Jurgens, H.W. 1108  
Juhás, J. 3643  
Juhász, I.T. 1384  
Juillerat, B. 1012  
Julfu, Z. 5433  
Julien, M. 6196  
Jungwirth, H. 6830  
Jungwirth, J. 43;1337;  
3503;6807  
Jurczykowski, T. 3729  
Jurovskaya, V.Z. see  
Yurovskaya, V.Z.
- Jurukova, J. see  
Yurukova, Y.  
Jusatz, H.J. 4579  
Justice, P. 1958
- Kaba, L. 463  
Kaback, M.M. 116  
Kabashnikov, K.P. see  
Kabashnykov, K.P.  
Kabashnykov, K.P. 5538  
Kaberry, P.M. 3504  
Kabo, V.R. 6428;6443  
Kaczera, Z. 168  
Kaczyński, M. 6831  
Kadanoff, D. 145  
Kadeyev, V.I. 1670;5475  
Kaehler-Meyer, E. 3505  
Kaehr, R. 1140  
Kaeppeler, A.L. 2074;2815  
Kafadaryan, K.G. 2555  
Kagabo, J. 2268  
Kagawa, M. 4793  
Kahan, A. 6510  
Kahari, G.P. 565  
Kahounová, E. 5328  
Káhrlik, L. 3868  
Kaipman, P. 4883  
Kajmaković, R. 1607  
Kakati, S. 146  
Kakou, A. 464  
Kakovkin, A.Ya. 5398;  
6293  
Kakum, T. 6502  
Kalandadze, K.S. 6261  
Kaletyn, T. 1385-7  
Kalibaba, D.P. 5539  
Kalicz, N. 1388-9  
Kalinina, I.V. 7012  
Kalinovskaya, K.P. 4083  
Kalla, A.K. 147  
Kallaway, P. 2326  
Kallipolitēs, B.G. 6954  
Kalous, M. 465  
Kamara, M. 299  
Kamel, K. 4038;4044;5914  
Kamenetskaya, Ye.V. 1671  
Kamenetsky, I.S. 7013  
Kamer, H. 5900  
Kamiński, W. 1410;3215  
Kan, Y.W. 5733  
Kanagasuntheram, R. 1976  
Kanazawa, E. 3714  
Kanda, S. 148;2733  
Kandert, J. 3246  
Kandiyoti, D. 2609  
Kane, E.M.C. 3049  
Kane, O. 466;4097  
Kaneff, A. 149  
Kaneko, E. 3506  
Kaneko, M. 6370  
Kanitkar, T. 4667  
Kanowski, M.G. 996  
Kansal, D.K. 873  
Kaoze, S. 529  
Kapel'gorods'ka, N.M.  
300;7046  
Kapelgorodskaya, N.M. see  
Kapel'gorods'ka, N.M.  
Kaplan, J.O. 301  
Kaplan, M.R. 2075  
Kaplan, P.F. 4747  
Karacharova, L.F. 1991  
Karageorghis, V. 1563-4  
Karakhmedova, A.A. 6262  
Karam, E. jr. 4477  
Karpetyan, I. 6263  
Kardashenko, V.N. 1849  
Karimou, M. 467  
Karklins, K. 2369  
Karpeles, M. 5607  
Karwicka, T. 5329  
Kashoki, M.E. 4186  
Kašlík, M. 3500  
Kasparova, K.V. 1672  
Kassis, H.E. 4611



- Kasymzhanov, A.Kh. 4831  
 Katakura, M. 4640  
 Katinčarov, R. see  
 Katincharov, R.  
 Katincharov, R. 6938  
 Katona, I. 3352  
 Katouzian, M.A. 4641  
 Katz, P.S. 5196  
 Kaufman, P. de B. 2294  
 Kaufman, R.R. 3869  
 Kaut, C. 641  
 Kavaev, F. 3353  
 Kavanagh, R.M. 6526  
 Kawakami, N. 2733  
 Kay, C. 5824  
 Kay, R.F. 1912  
 Kayal, P.M. 4354  
 Kaydarov, A.T. 4832  
 Kazanskaya, S.Yu. 5528  
 Ke Won Kang. 3595  
 Keatinge, R.W. 4489;4538  
 Keay, A.J. 1909  
 Keeley, L.H. 224;2370  
 Keenan, E. 3996  
 Keesing, R.M. 1013;  
 5825-6  
 Kehoe, A.B. 3870;4987  
 Keilling, H. 1210-2;6642  
 Keiser, R.L. 4642  
 Kelembetova, V.Yu. 302;  
 2076  
 Keller, K.C. 4461  
 Keller, R.H. jr. 2346  
 Kellermann, G. 6313  
 Kelly, J. 498  
 Kelly, M.C. 2397  
 Kemenzei, T. 5257  
 Kemp, G.E. 180  
 Kemper, H.C.G. 1913  
 Kemper, R.V. 704  
 Kempinski, A. 6955  
 Kempisty, E. 1390-1;6832  
 Kendall, A. 6194  
 Kendall, D.G. 225  
 Kendall, M.B. 4396  
 Kenfield, J.F. III. 3295  
 Kenmore, P.E. 2800  
 Kennedy, L. 5647  
 Kenny, M. 3507;3871  
 Kenward, H.K. 1072  
 Ker Nou. 2704  
 Keramidčiev, A. 6956  
 Keraudren, B. 3296  
 Kerchler, H. 5258  
 Kerecsényi, E.H. 5259  
 Kern, E. 6658  
 Kernan, K.T. 4911  
 Kerr, B.A. 3673  
 Kersey, H.A. jr. 4272  
 Kes', A.S. 6399  
 Kessinger, T. 6326  
 Kesteloot, L. 4133  
 Keyser, J.M.B. 4643  
 Khalikov, A.Kh. 5476  
 Khalil-Kussaim, S. 856  
 Khalilov, Dzh.A. 6264  
 Khalpakhch'yan, O.Kh.  
 6294  
 Khan, V.S. 2933  
 Kharitonov, V.M. 1914  
 Khasenova, A.K. 3508  
 Khavlyuk, P.I. 1666;5477  
 Khayyat, L. 6295  
 Khazanov, A.M. 303  
 Khenkikian, O. see  
 Khnikikyan, O.S.  
 Khlanta, I.V. 5540  
 Khlebnikova, T.A. 1673  
 Khlobystin, L.P. 951  
 Khlobystina, M.D. 4794  
 Khlopina, L.I. 4795  
 Khnikikyan, O.S. 2556  
 Khoang Van Kkhoan. see  
 Hoang Van Khoan.  
 Khushnaryova, K.Kh. see  
 Kushnareva, K.Kh.  
 Kiefer, T.M. 4748  
 Kiernan, J.P. 4243  
 Kies, A.S. see  
 Kes', A.S.  
 Kietlińska, A. 1392-3;  
 6833  
 Kiiski, A. 1121  
 Kikuchi, K. 4749  
 Kilbride-Jones, H.E.  
 6527  
 Kilian, K. 1565  
 Kilian-Dirlmeier, I.  
 5098  
 Kim, Y.C. see Yong  
 Choon Kim.  
 Kimura, K. 2734-5;3637  
 Kimura, T. 3638  
 Kindler, A. 6265  
 King, A.R. 5827  
 King, C.E. 5185  
 King, D. 4973  
 King, R.E. 4905  
 King, V.T. 927;4750  
 King-Lewis, P.A. 1920  
 Kingston, D.R. 2077  
 Kingery, W.D. 226  
 Kinkade, M.D. 6109  
 Kinsley, D. 4696  
 Kinzey, W.G. 3639  
 Kiparsky, P. 370  
 Kipp, R.D. 2705-6  
 Kirby, P.R. 2309  
 Kirchoff, P. 3488;3522  
 Kiria, N.E. see Kiriya,  
 N.Ye.  
 Kiriakidi, F.S. 2532  
 Kiriakidi, Ph.S. see  
 Kiriakidi, F.S.  
 Kirichenko, F.P. see  
 Kyrchenko, F.T.  
 Kiriya, N.Ye. 1974  
 Kirk, J. 1031  
 Kirk, L. 499  
 Kirk, R.L. 2629;4675;  
 6190  
 Kirk-Greene, A.H.M. 389  
 Kirkbride, D. 819;2557  
 Kirkhorn, O. 1122  
 Kirpichnikov, A.N. 3399  
 Kirshenblatt-Gimblett,  
 B. 304  
 Kirtley, B.F. 1014  
 Kirwan, L.P. 2173  
 Kisbán, E. 5608  
 Kislyakov, N.A. 3450  
 Kiss, A. 1394;3509  
 Kiss, L. 5371  
 Kiss, S.E. 6894  
 Kismeyer-Nielsen, F.  
 5700  
 Kiszely, I. 5234  
 Kitagawa, J.M. 968  
 Kitahara, M. 5828  
 Kjar, I. 1915  
 Klaassen, C.A.C. 305  
 Klapáčová, K. 1903  
 Klapwijk, M. 4233  
 Klausberger, F. 398  
 Klein, P.K. 6794  
 Klein, R.E. 4261;6118  
 Klein, R.G. 547;5999  
 Kleinhenz, M.E. 3656  
 Klejn, L.S. see Kleyn,  
 L.S.  
 Klement'yev, Ye.I. 5556  
 Kleyn, L.S. 3510;5760  
 Klímová-Rychnová, D.  
 3247;3511  
 Klingenberg, H. 5099  
 Kłodnicki, Z. 6511  
 Klok, R.H.J. 1213  
 Klonowska, E. 6808  
 Klymasz, R.B. 2398  
 Kmiotowicz-Drathowa, I.  
 3199  
 Knappert, J. 566  
 Knézy, J. 5330;6895  
 Knight, R. 4134  
 Knoerzer, K.H. 5090  
 Knorr, H.A. 1214  
 Knorr, K. 4539;6210  
 Knott, V.B. 5696  
 Ko Yun-ho. 6422  
 Kobayashi, H. 5761  
 Kobusiewicz, M. 6834-5  
 Kobylina, M.M. 5478  
 Kogal, C. 2534  
 Kočandrlová, M. 5331  
 Koch, K.F. 4884;6462  
 Koch, U. 5099  
 Kochetkov, I.A. 5541  
 Kocsis, G. 6896  
 Koczur, E.V. 5260  
 Koczwańska, J. 3200  
 Kodolányi, J. jr.  
 3512-3;4833;5332;5609  
 Koebben, A.J.F. 3872;  
 6368  
 Koehler, O. 4035  
 Koehler, U. 684  
 Koenig, W. 3514;5809  
 Koenigswald, G.H.R. von.  
 3515  
 Koerner, R. 5392  
 Kogel, R. 3516  
 Kohara, Y. 1800  
 Kohutnicka, B. 2453  
 Koiffmann, C.R. 5697  
 Koike, H. 2754  
 Koivisto, A.K. 2953  
 Kokare, E. 1734  
 Kończakowski, Z. 150;  
 3633;3640-2  
 Kolago, W. 6836  
 Kolakowski, D. 5698  
 Kolasa, E. 151  
 Kolba, J.H. 5333  
 Kolendo, E. see  
 Kolendo, J.  
 Kolendo, J. 3201;6964  
 Kolesnikova, L.G. 5479  
 Koleva, T.A. 3354-5;7000  
 Kolig, E. 2794  
 Kolinski, M. 306  
 Kołkówna, S. 1801;6964  
 Kolkuva, S. see  
 Kołkówna, S.  
 Kollias, E.E. 6957  
 Kolnik, T. 3202  
 Kolodziejska, B. 3248  
 Kołodziejski, A. 1395;  
 6837  
 Kolosov, Yu.G. 3387  
 Kolosova, Yu.A. 4355  
 Koloss, H.J. 307  
 Kolossow, Ju.G. see  
 Kolosov, Yu.G.  
 Kol'tsov, L.V. 1655;1674  
 Komarov, K.I. 5480  
 Komoroczy, G. 4644-5  
 Komorovský, J. 1802;2852  
 Konan, J. 5205  
 Konanz, M. 54  
 Kondakov, G.I. 3664  
 Kondakova-Varlamova,  
 L.P. 1849  
 Kondić, V. 5399;6958  
 Kondo, S. 1803;3517  
 Koninck, R. de. 3793  
 Konitzky, G.A. 4356  
 Kontoleon, N.M. 3297  
 Kooi, P.B. 3753  
 Kooijmans, L.P.L. 3011  
 Kopacz, J. 1396  
 Kocyńska-Jaworska, B.  
 308  
 Koperski, A. 1397  
 Kopp, P.F. 1271-2;5143;  
 6697  
 Koppin, B. 2676  
 Korač, D. 1509  
 Korenevsky, S.N. 5481  
 Korn, S.R.D. 4912  
 Korovina, A.K. 7014  
 Korson, J.H. 2646-7  
 Korte, R. 2251;5960  
 Kós, K. 5581  
 Kos, M. 5644  
 Kósa, L. 5610  
 Kožak, S. 6955  
 Kosarev, M.F. 4796  
 Kosasih, E.N. 902  
 Koseki, T. 2736  
 Kosintzev, A.G. see  
 Kozintsev, A.G.  
 Koskinen, A.A. 1035  
 Kosmin, B.A. 567  
 Košnar, L. 6838  
 Kossack, G. 1215  
 Kossarev, M.F. see  
 Kosarev, M.F.  
 Kossukhina, N.V. see  
 Kosukhina, N.V.  
 Kostandian, D.M. see  
 Kostandyan, D.M.  
 Kostandyan, D.M. 2616  
 Kostelníková, M. 1398  
 Koster, D. 6076  
 Kostić, A.D. 1566  
 Kostić, C. 1479  
 Kostyuk, Yu.G. see  
 Kostyuk, Yu.H.  
 Kostyuk, Yu.H. 44  
 Kosukhina, N.V. 1918  
 Kotas, J. 6859  
 Kotchetkov, I.A. see  
 Kuchetkov, I.A.  
 Kotchy-N'Guessan, B.  
 4024  
 Kotrikadze, N.G. 2531  
 Kourkoutidou-Nikolaïdou,  
 E. 6959  
 Kourlov, V.I. see  
 Kurlov, V.I.  
 Kourotskine, G.N. see  
 Kurochkin, G.N.  
 Kouzmina, L.P. see  
 Kuz'mina, L.P.  
 Kouznétsov, V.A. see  
 Kuznetsov, V.A.  
 Kovač, P. 1338  
 Kovačevićová, S. 3249;  
 6897-8  
 Kovacheva, V. 5400  
 Kovács, A. 5611  
 Kovács, A.S. 5225;6899  
 Kovács, L.K. 3518;5612  
 Kovács, P. 1399  
 Kovács, T. 1400;5261-2  
 Kovács, Z. 1735  
 Koval, L.G. see Koval',  
 L.H.  
 Koval', L.H. 5542  
 Koval's'ka, N.G. 7047  
 Kovalska, N.H. see  
 Koval's'ka, N.G.  
 Kovářik, J. 1401  
 Kovpanenko, G.T. 4797  
 Kovrig, I.L. 5263  
 Kowalczyk, J. 6869  
 Kowalski, M.A. 5040  
 Kozák, J. 191  
 Kozarov, G. 152  
 Kozhin, P.M. 6463  
 Kozintsev, A.G. 1916  
 Kozlov, V.I. 2078  
 Kozłowski, J.K. 1362  
 Krader, B. 5613  
 Kraemer, H.C. 702  
 Krairiksh, P. 4751  
 Kraljević, G. 6960  
 Kralovánszky, A. 1402



- Kramafik, J. 3265;3519;  
 3563;3873  
 Kramarovski, M.G. see  
 Kramarovsky, M.G.  
 Kramarovsky, M.G. 2747  
 Kramer, S.N. 2558  
 Kranenburg, R.Y. 3047  
 Krantz, G.S. 227;1917  
 Krapovickas, P. 740;2477  
 Krasnov, Yu.A. 5482;7015  
 Krastanova, K.G. 5434  
 Krasyl'nykov, K.I.  
 5483-4  
 Kratz, U. 6333  
 Kraus, G. 297;1804;2444;  
 3520  
 Krauss, J. 3203  
 Krauss, M.E. 4397;5614  
 Krauss, M.R. 3599  
 Krawczyk, V. 309;1465  
 Kreiner, J. 966  
 Krempel, V. 4084  
 Kremser, M. 5910  
 Krener, E. 585  
 Kresta, E. 1337  
 Kresz, M. 5334;5615  
 Kretschmann, H. 6632  
 Kreuschner, C. 338  
 Kreze, A. 3643  
 Kriesel, G. 153  
 Krige, E.J. 568;4244  
 Krikmann, A. 2079  
 Krishnamurti, A. 1976  
 Krishnan, G. 2622  
 Kritzas, H.B. 6961  
 Kriukov, M.V. see  
 Kryukov, M.V.  
 Krizhevskaya, L.Ya. 228;  
 1675  
 Krogstad, O. 154-5  
 Kroitzsch, K. 5062;5100  
 Królikowska, E. 310  
 Kromberg, J.G.R. 536  
 Kronenfeld, D.B. 468;  
 5829  
 Kropotkin, V.V. 3204;  
 5485;7016  
 Krotkevich, Yu.V. see  
 Krotkevych, Yu.V.  
 Krotkevych, Yu.V. 7048  
 Krueger, A. 6810  
 Kruk, J. 1403  
 Krumbach, H. 2080  
 Krumphanzlová, Z. 5264  
 Krupínski, T. 156;6801  
 Krushel'nyts'ka, L.I.  
 1676;5486  
 Krutz, G.V. 4357  
 Kryscio, R.J. 3677  
 Krysiak, K. 311;1404;  
 6840  
 Kryukov, M.V. 2805;4866  
 Kryvelev, I.A. 2081  
 Krzak, Z. 3205  
 Ksica, M. 6235  
 Kusmr, N. 6309  
 Kubach, W. 1216  
 Kubat, D. 3874  
 Kubik, G. 4025;4245  
 Kubová, M. 3555  
 Kučerová, M. 3644  
 Kucharska, J. 312  
 Kucharski, J. 1405  
 Kucher, V.I. 7049  
 Kucherlapati, R. 5677  
 Kuchikura, Y. 4628  
 Kuchynko, M.M. 1677  
 Kuckertz, J. 4580  
 Kuczyński, A. 5335  
 Kudat, A. 3789;4646  
 Kudo, T. 2738  
 Kuehlmoorgen, B. 5692  
 Kuehn, H. 3012  
 Kuellös, I. 313  
 Kuenstler, R. 1217  
 Kuenzl, E. 5101  
 Kueppers, F. 157  
 Kuizon, J. 2707-8  
 Kuka, P. 1372  
 Kuksova, M.I. 1918  
 Kulczycka-Leciejewiczowa,  
 A. 3206  
 Kulín, H.E. 3645  
 Kumar, S.D. 2648  
 Kumari, S. 2626  
 Kumisbayev, U. 4834  
 Kummer, H. 5699  
 Kuncienė, O. 5487  
 Kunitz, S.J. 2347;6039  
 Kunter, M. 1146  
 Kunz, P.R. 2348  
 Kuo, E.C.Y. 4398  
 Kuper, H. 569  
 Kuper, R. 5082  
 Kupovykh, S.A. see  
 Kupovykh, S.O.  
 Kupovykh, S.I. see  
 Kupovykh, S.O.  
 Kupovykh, S.O. 1736;5543  
 Kurczynski, T.W. 164  
 Kurent, T. 6752;6962  
 Kurlov, V.I. 1737  
 Kurmangaliyeva, T.K.  
 4831  
 Kurnatowska, Z. 1567  
 Kurochkin, G.N. 2559  
 Kurochkin, O.V. 3521  
 Kuroda, S. 4697  
 Kursh, C.O. 5830  
 Kurth, G. 1147  
 Kuruwaip, A. 6464  
 Kurylenko, V.P. 3539  
 Kuschel, R. 4915  
 Kushnarenko, D.O. 3434  
 Kushnareva, K.Kh. 820;  
 6266  
 Kusmova, W. 145  
 Kuspira, J. 3579  
 Kussmaul, F. 45  
 Kutrzeba-Pojnarowa, A.  
 3250;5336  
 Kutscher, G. 3522  
 Kuusi, A.L. 2082  
 Kuusi, M. 46;3140  
 Kuveneiva, A.F. see  
 Kuven'ova, O.F.  
 Kuven'ova, O.F. 1738  
 Kuwata, M. 2732;3632  
 Kuwata, R. 2677  
 Kuz'mina, L.P. 969  
 Kuznets, S. 1805  
 Kuznetsov, V.A. 4612  
 Kvaerne, P. 5831  
 Kvizhinadze, K.D. 6267  
 Kyo, S. 4780  
 Kyrylyuk, E.P. see  
 Kyrylyuk, Ye.P.  
 Kyrychenko, F.T. 47  
 Kyrylyuk, Ye.P. 3435  
 Kyung Rin Yang. 2748  
 Kyzlasov, I.L. 3754  
 L., E.R. see Leach, E.R.  
 La Chapelle, A. de. 3646  
 La Fuente, N.R. de.  
 2478-9;6195  
 La Salle, M. 1919  
 Labeyrie, J. 209  
 Labovitz, S. 6077  
 Lacava, F. 3098  
 Lacey, R. 6465  
 Lacroix, B. 314  
 Ladman, J.R. 705  
 Laet, S.J. de. 1141  
 Lafaye, J. 3523  
 Lafe, E. 1640  
 LaFleur, W.R. 970-1  
 Lagarde, M. 4442  
 Lagiglia, H.A. 741  
 Lagman, H. 1134  
 Lai, L.Y.C. 1004-5  
 Laing, L.R. 2884-6;2932;  
 5015  
 Laite, A.J. 4698  
 Lal, B.B. 6311  
 Lalive d'Epinay, C. 2505  
 Lallemand, J. 6500  
 Lallemand, S. 2229  
 Lalouel, J.M. 2952;3675  
 Lamb, H.H. 904  
 Lambert, G. 5119  
 Lambert, W.G. 2560  
 Lamberti, A. 1299  
 Lamboglia, N. 1307-8  
 Lamendin, H. 5911  
 Lamm, L.U. 5700  
 Lampe, W. 1218-9;6643-4  
 Lampert, R.J. 992;2795  
 Lan, Ya.M. 3436  
 Lanari, R. 597  
 Lancaster, C.S. 570  
 Lancaster, F. 857  
 Lancha, J. 6841  
 Lanczkowski, G. 5832  
 Landar, H. 4399  
 Landerer, B. 314  
 Landis, J.B. 2506  
 Landsverk, O.G. 610  
 Landy, D. 3875  
 Lane, E. 517  
 Lane, R.H. 2649  
 Lane, S.N. 2921  
 Lanfranchi, F. de.  
 1309-10;3099;5186  
 Lanfry, J. 3524  
 Lang, A. 1920  
 Lang, D.M. 3525  
 Láng, J. 315  
 Langaney, A. 3647;4287  
 Lange, E. 1048;1220;3013  
 Langham, I. 48  
 Langlands, B.W. 3526;  
 4166  
 Langlet, P. 896  
 Langlet-Quách Thanh  
 Tâm. 4752  
 Langlotz, E. 6753  
 Langouet, L. 6645  
 Langton, P. 3895  
 Lanphier, C.M. 2399  
 Lanternari, V. 5833  
 Lanting, J.N. 5102  
 Lantz, H.R. 642  
 Lanyon, W.G. 5717  
 Lanza, A. 3527  
 Lapaire, C. 1273  
 Lapidés, J.L. 4271  
 Lapin, B.A. 1918  
 Łapińska, K. 3876  
 Lappe, U. 1221  
 Lapteva, L.P. 3437  
 Larkin, F.A. 1868  
 Larkin, G. 5144  
 Larnier, C. 6512  
 Laroche, C. 5622  
 Larrick, J.W. 2465  
 Larsen, H. 1106-7  
 Larsen, J. 5032  
 Larsen, R. 4569  
 Larson, L.B. 3877  
 Larson, P.A. 316  
 Lasfargues, J. 5755  
 Lasker, G.W. 5701  
 Laslett, P. 289  
 Lasota, A. 1404;6840  
 Lastra de Suárez, Y.  
 4462  
 László, A. 1568;5401  
 László, G. 3207  
 Latham, M.C. 1806  
 Lathrap, D.W. 742  
 Latif, A.H. 640  
 Latif Haji Ibrahim, A.  
 see Abdul Latif Haji  
 Ibrahim  
 Lattey, P. 4885  
 Lattimore, S. 3100  
 Laube, J. 4135  
 Lauf, D.I. 2650  
 Laughlin, C.D. jr. 2269;  
 4187;5975-6  
 Laughlin, E.R. 5976  
 Laugier, H. 1826  
 Laur-Belart, R. 3565  
 Laurencich de Minelli,  
 L. 6164  
 Laurent, P. 2996  
 Lauwerijs, E. 1264  
 Lauxerois, R. 1222  
 Lavallée, D. 4487;4490;  
 6196  
 Lavandero, J. 4534  
 Lavelle, C.L.B. 1938;  
 4971  
 Lavocat, R. 5702  
 Lavonen, N.A. 1739  
 Lavrov, F.I. 7050  
 Law, G. 1024  
 Lawn, B. 2012  
 Laxson, D.D. 2013  
 Lazăr, V. 6963  
 Lazarides, D.I. 3298-9  
 Lazarides, P.E. 3300  
 Lazenby, J.F. 3319  
 Le Bihan, J.P. 5086  
 Le Cour Grandmaison, C.  
 469  
 Le Goff, J. 3878  
 Le Loch, C. 5103  
 Le Pape, M. 4085  
 Le Roy Ladurie, E. 5145  
 Leach, A.E. 1905  
 Leach, E.R. 2083;2933;  
 5616  
 Leahu, V. 5402  
 Leakey, L.S.B. 61;75-6;  
 3515  
 Leakey, R.E.F. 505;507;  
 2252;5961-2  
 Lebedev, G.S. 3400  
 Lebedeva, A.A. 972  
 Lebeuf, J.P. 3528  
 Lebigre, A. 5986  
 LeBlanc, S.A. 4613;5774  
 Lech, J. 1466  
 Lechin, F. 727  
 Lechowia, I. 1467  
 Lechtig, A. 4261  
 Lechtman, H. 743  
 Lecornec, J. 3015  
 Lee, C.L.Y. 3723  
 Lee, C.S.N. 1921  
 Lee, E.S. 5633  
 Lee, R.B. 571  
 Lees, F. 6117  
 Lees, S.H. 3755;6165  
 Leeuw, S.E. van der.  
 5762  
 Lefebvre, C. 4410  
 Lefebvre, G. 4053  
 Lefebvre-Witier, P. 4037  
 Lefèvre, J. 1282  
 Legère, K. 2261  
 Legge, A.J. 825  
 Legoux, P. 2980  
 Leguebe, A. 1922  
 Lehmann, D. 2084  
 Lehmann, H. 1920  
 Lehner, K. 1274  
 Lehr-Spawifski, T. 6513  
 Lehrer, A. 3997  
 Lehtonen, J.U.E. 317  
 Lehuard, R. 390;5901;  
 5982-3;5987  
 Leino, P. 2085  
 Leiphart, J. 1861  
 Leitao, M. 6786  
 Lejeune, M. 3101;3152  
 Lemaitre, Y. 2822  
 Lemeshow, S. 2345



- Lemmon, W.B. 3700  
 Lemoine, J. 2772  
 Lempesē, A. 3301  
 Leng, L. 1798;5613  
 Lengyel, I. 1339;3648;  
 5054  
 Lenoble, P. 5119  
 Lenoir, M. 2014  
 Lenzen, H.J. 2561  
 Leon, C.A. 4574  
 Leonard, P. 3092  
 Leone, S. 371  
 Leopold, E.A. 318  
 Lerche, G. 1015  
 Leroi-Gourhan, A. 2788;  
 4614;5763  
 Leroy-Frost, C. 5104  
 Lesenne, M. 1141  
 Lessa, W.A. 4927;6334  
 Lessertisseur, J. 158;  
 1923  
 Lestranger, M.T. de.  
 4288;5932  
 Letica, Z. 1569;5418  
 Letocha, T. 4026  
 Lettner, C.J. 2335  
 Leube, A. 1223-5;6646  
 Leutenegger, W. 1924;  
 3649  
 Leva, C. 3014  
 Lévai-Gábor, J. see  
 Gábor, J.L.  
 Lévainé Gábor, J. see  
 Gábor, J.L.  
 Lévi-Strauss, C. 319  
 Lévi-Strauss, L. 5146  
 Levin, M.E. 229  
 Levine, L.D. 2533  
 LeVine, R.A. 470  
 Levinson, D. 4358  
 Levison, M. 2785  
 Levy, M.J. jr. 49  
 Lewin, T. 1108  
 Lewis, D. 1807  
 Lewis, H.S. 4086  
 Lewis, H.T. 643  
 Lewis, I.M. 5617  
 Lewis, M. 596;1863  
 Lewis, M.E.B. 3879  
 Lewis, T.H. 2400  
 Lewitz, S. 2685-6;2724  
 Lewontin, R.C. 3650  
 Leypun'ska, N.O. 1049  
 Leyshon, W.C. 4276;5706;  
 6117;6188;6190  
 Leyton, E. 5016  
 L'Helgouach, J. 3015  
 Lhote, H. 409;4054  
 Li, C.C. 1930  
 Li Chuan-kuei. 2755  
 Li Chung-chün. 6382  
 Li Fo Sjoie, E. 2464  
 Li Khan Sen. 4835  
 Li Tian-yuan. 6383  
 Li Wen-hsiung. 159  
 Li Yan-xian. 6383  
 Li Yih-yuan. 973  
 Liana, T. 6842  
 Liberska-Marinow, B.M.  
 1468  
 Lichardus, J. 1406  
 Lie-Injo, L.E. see  
 Luan Eng Lie-injo  
 Lieberman, J. 160;644  
 Lienhardt, G. 3529  
 Lies, H. 6647  
 Liesegang, G.J. 4234-5  
 Ligabue, G. 3102  
 Ligeremaluoga, O. 6466  
 Ligęza, J. 5606  
 Likens, G.E. 83  
 Lima, P.E. de. 4470  
 Lin, C.C. 4798  
 Lin Chun-yü. 4781  
 Lin Yi-pu. 6369  
 Lincoln, C.E. 645  
 Lindahl, R. 1934  
 Lindblom-Haeggblom, C.  
 6579  
 Lindgren, M. 1123  
 Ling Shun-sheng. 974  
 Lingoes, J.C. 4476  
 Liou, B. 6622  
 Liou, V. 6621  
 Lipińska, A. 3208  
 Lipińska, O. 6843  
 Lippe, B.M. 107  
 Lippert, W. 3651  
 Lischka, J.J. 230  
 Lismer, M. 4359  
 Lisowski, F.P. 5703  
 Lissi Caronna, E. 3103-5  
 List, G. 5834  
 Lithgow, D. 1016  
 Littauer, M.A. 5403;  
 5922;6501  
 Little, M.A. 2465  
 Littleton, C.S. 2086  
 Litvak, L. 2454  
 Litvak King, J. 5265  
 Liu Chi-wan. 975  
 Liu Houyi. 2760;6384  
 Liu Hsien-t'ing. 6385  
 Liu, M. 6409  
 Liu Pin-hsiung. 320;5835  
 Liz Callejo, C. 6754  
 Llompert, G. 3141  
 Lloyd, J.A. 410  
 Lloyd, P. 5945  
 Lloyd, S. 2562  
 Lloyd-Jones, H. 1614  
 Lobdell, J.E. 6052  
 Lobjois, G. 1226  
 Loboda, I.I. 7017  
 Lobsiger-Dellenbach, G.  
 50  
 Lobsiger-Dellenbach, M.  
 50  
 Locher, G.W. 1808  
 Lockwood, W.G. 5435-6  
 Lócsy, E. 5266  
 Loefgren, O. 6585  
 Loennqvist, B. 321;6586  
 Loesch, D. 1925  
 Loevsset, I. Skupinska-  
 see Skupinska-Loevsset,  
 I.  
 Loewen, J.A. 6162  
 Lof, L.J. van der. 6698  
 Logan, M.H. 706  
 Loghem, E. von. 2464  
 Lohse, W. 471  
 Loison, G. 4861;4875  
 Lojkin, M.N. see  
 Lozhkin, M.N.  
 Lombard, C. 472  
 Lombardi, J.R. 5618  
 Lombardi Satriani, L.M.  
 5206-7;5836  
 Lombardo, E. 3530  
 Lombardo de Ruiz, S.  
 4426  
 Lommel, A. 2789  
 Lomova, T.M. 1926  
 Long, A. 3738;3756  
 Long, C.H. 4027  
 Long, C.R. 3302  
 Long, J. 6444  
 Long, R.D. 3757  
 Longacre, W.A. 4309  
 Longmate, J. 6166  
 Longworth, I.H. 1088  
 Loo, S.K. 3652;5704  
 Loofs, H.H.E. 910  
 Lopez, C.G. 2678  
 Lopez, R.M. 2716  
 López de Piza, E. 6167  
 Lorandi de Gieco, A.M.  
 744  
 Lordkipanidze, G.D. 6257  
 Lordkipanidze, O. 2563  
 Lorenz, C. 3016  
 Lorenzi, M. de. 2473  
 Lorenzo Fernández, X.  
 6755  
 Lőrincz, B. 1407  
 Losiak, B. 1335;3659  
 Łosiński, W. 6844  
 Lot-Falck, E. 1809;2767  
 Loubová, J. 5231  
 Louis, R. 6648  
 Loukatos, D. 2087  
 Loukine, B.V. see  
 Lukin, B.V.  
 Loux, F. 5147  
 Lovag, Z.S. 5267  
 Low, W.D. 943;4782  
 Lowe, G.D. 2035  
 Lowe, M. 2062  
 Lowenstein, F.W. 5912  
 Loy, J. 161  
 Loy, K. 161  
 Lozhkin, M.N. 5488  
 Lu Yu-hsia. 6410  
 Luan Eng Lie-injo. 2678;  
 5733  
 Lucas, A.T. 1097  
 Lucia, G. 5166  
 Luck, G. 3356  
 Luckman Sinar, T. see  
 Tengku Luckman Sinar  
 Ludvíková, M. 5337  
 Ludwig, T.M. 4836  
 Luening, J. 5082  
 Lueth, D. 4310  
 Luethi, M. 5837  
 Luis, C. 4540  
 Lukesch, A. 770  
 Lukin, B.V. 2429  
 Lumley, M.A. de. 3058;  
 6714  
 Lundgren, E. 95;3653  
 Lundsteen, C. 3654  
 Lunsford, B.L. 5605  
 Lunterová, G. 3251  
 Lunz, R. 3017  
 Luomala, K. 4928  
 Lupei, I. 1601  
 Lupu, F. 2806  
 Lustig-Arecco, V. 5838  
 Lutovac, M.V. 1615  
 Lutsenko, M.O. 1740;  
 1810;7051  
 Lutsenko, N.A. see  
 Lutsenko, M.O.  
 Luwel, M. 4212  
 Lux, A. 2286  
 Lyle, E.B. 2934  
 Lynch, F. 928  
 Lynch, T.F. 322  
 Lyons. Club d'Archéolo-  
 gie. 6600  
 Lypko, S.A. 1678  
 Lyubin, V.P. 1679  
 Lyurin, I.B. 5473  
 M., L. see Mair, L.P.  
 Maag, U.R. 128;3618  
 Maanen, J. van. 325  
 McAlpin, D.W. 2524  
 McAlpine, P.J. 4289  
 McAulay, I.H. 1076  
 Macaulay, R. 372  
 McBryde, I. 2790  
 McCall, D.F. 3880  
 McCarter, P.K. 6268  
 McCarthy, F.D. 6501  
 McCaskill, D.N. 6089  
 McCawley, J.D. 5888  
 McClelland, A. 6553  
 McComb, M.R. 3531  
 McCormick, A.G. 4991  
 McCoy, M. 2828  
 McCulloch, B. 1029  
 McCullough, C.S. 4443  
 McCullough, J.M. 4443  
 McDaniel, J. 6211  
 McDermid, E.M. 2629;6190  
 McDermott, W.C. 3142  
 Macdonald, A. 2949  
 Macdonald, A.D.S. 2886  
 Macdonald, C. 6359  
 Macdonald, D.J. 4615  
 McDonald, J.J. 2401  
 Macdonald, J.L. 3655  
 Macdonald, N. 6359  
 McDowell, C.M. 2230  
 Maceda, M.N. 2716;4753  
 Máčel, O. 3257  
 McEwan, J.A. 6522  
 McFaden, B.G. 1025;  
 4901-2  
 McGavran, D.A. 323;5813  
 McGillicuddy, K. 5839  
 MacGillivray, I. 5577  
 McGonagle, R.L. 611  
 McGregor, D.E. 6467-8  
 McHenry, H.M. 2158  
 Machnik, J. 1408;2015  
 Macierewicz, A. 4541  
 MacInnis, D.E. 4837  
 McIntosh, R.J. 5934  
 Mack, R.W. 3656;4290  
 McKay, A. 2823  
 McKay, R. 4087  
 McKay, R.G. 619  
 MacKenzie, M. 669  
 McKerrrell, H. 2870;6649  
 McKhann, G.M. 116  
 McKinnon, E.E. 2687-8;  
 6342  
 McKnight, R.K. 4929  
 McLaren, D. 4972  
 McLean, C.J. 3676;  
 5705-6  
 McLean, M. 2088  
 MacLennan, R. 6190  
 McLeod, M.D. 5902  
 McLeod, N. 5840  
 McMillan, R.B. 2338  
 McMorris, F.A. 5677  
 Macnamara, F.N. 1003  
 MacNaught, T.J. 6469  
 McNeill, D. 4001  
 McNett, C.W. jr. 324  
 McPhail, T.L. 5841  
 McSeveney, S.T. 4360  
 McSheehy, T.W. 1927-8  
 MacVean, R.B. 2436  
 McVicker, D.E. 6168  
 McWhirr, A.D. 4988  
 Maczyńska, M. 3209  
 Madan, T.N. 2637  
 Maddock, K. 6445  
 Madigan, F.C. 4715  
 Madrazo, G.B. 745  
 Madrigal, H. 6161  
 Maejima, S. 6411  
 Maesen, A. 4213  
 Maevski, K. see  
 Majewski, K.  
 Magaldi, D. 1311  
 Magi, M. 1312  
 Magnarella, P.J. 858;  
 4647  
 Magnussen, K. 51  
 Magubane, B. 572  
 Maguire, M. 3881  
 Maguire, T. 1003  
 Mahapatra, S. 4699  
 Mahdavi, A. 2540  
 Maher, J.P. 2147  
 Maher, R.F. 4727;4886  
 Maher, V. 2199  
 Mahn, A. 5619  
 Mahomedov, B.V. 1680  
 Mahrouf, M. 4037  
 Ma'ia'i, A. see Ata  
 Ma'ia'i  
 Maier, F.G. 1570-1



- Maier, J.L. 790  
Maier, R.A. 1227  
Maier, W. 535  
Mailhot, J. 665  
[Mair, L.P.] 2933  
Maisel, R. 2089  
Maitre, J.P. 4055-6  
Majewski, K. 1801;6964  
Makarius, L. 3882  
Makiewicz, T. 3210  
Makkay, J. 52;1388-9;  
4947  
Maklyuchenko, V.I. 5544  
Makofsky, A. 4361  
Makofsky, D. 4361  
Maksay, F. 5226  
Maksimov, Ye.K. 7018  
Maksimova, M.I. 9  
Maksymor, Ye.V. 3532  
Makulski, J.K. 1811  
Makunike, E.C. 391  
Mala, H. 1340  
Malanchuk, V.A. 5545  
Maletnlema, T.N. 4188  
Maleyev, Yu.M. 1681-2  
Malhotra, K.C. 6312  
Malhotra, M.S. 101;4668  
Malik, H. 2651  
Malina, R.M. 3657;5698;  
6118  
Malinowski, A. 53;162;  
3167;3658-60;3729  
Malinowski, T. 1409-10;  
3211  
Malinskaya, F.I. see  
Malyn's'ka, F.Y.  
Mallegni, F. 5165  
Maller, O. 163  
Mallowan, Sir M.E.L.  
1831  
Maloney, B. 6554  
Mal'tsev, N.V. 5546  
Maluquer de Motes, J.  
6756  
Malyeyev, Yu.M. see  
Maleyev, Yu.M.  
Malyn's'ka, F.Y. 1741  
Mamaev, Kh.M. see  
Mamayev, Kh.M.  
Mamayev, Kh.M. 2543;  
2564;4600  
Mamedov, F.G. 2565  
Mamet, M. 530  
Mamontov, V.I. 1683;7019  
Mamzer, H. 1411;1572  
Mandarino, L. 1929  
Mandeville, M.D. 231;  
6053  
Mandy, B. 1163  
Manfredini, A. 5187  
Manganelli, F. 3883  
Manganyi, N.C. 536  
Mangelsdorf, G. 6650  
Manik, L. 4754  
Mann, J.D. 3661  
Mannndorff, H. 326  
Manning, C. 4767  
Manning, F.E. 6115  
Mano, A. 1573  
Manova, E. 6514  
Manrique Castañeda, L.  
721  
Mansel, A.M. 4616  
Mansuelli, G.A. 6757  
Mantel, N. 1930  
Mantsevich, A.P. 2566  
Manuel, J.K. 4716  
Maranda, P. 3884  
March, L. 5007  
Marchak, B.I. see  
Marshak, B.I.  
Marchenko, K.K. 3401  
Marcinkian, A. 6837  
Marcinková, D. 1931;3168  
Marcos, H.M. 426  
Marcus, J. 4427  
Marcus, L. 377;1641-3  
Mardonova, A. 4838  
Marecki, B. 3641;3658;  
3662  
Margarido, A. 3885  
Marghitan, L. 6965  
Margolis, E. 2143  
Marimuthu, K.M. 3663  
Marinatos, S. 3303-4  
Marinescu-Bîlcu, S. 1574  
Maringer, J. 232;2016  
Marinov, V. 1616  
Markarian, A.S. see  
Markaryan, A.S.  
Markarjan, D.S. 3664  
Markaryan, A.S. 2617  
Markevich, V.I. 5489;  
5523  
Markides, K.C. 5437  
Markl, J. 1617  
Markov, G.E. 4839  
Markova, L.V. 1059  
Marks, A.E. 4617  
Marks, S.R. 5842  
Marilyac, A. 2208  
Mammier, F. 3018;4037;  
4057  
Marosi, A. 52  
Marquer, P. 2979  
Marsac, M. 3019  
Marschall, O. 5105-6  
Marshak, B.I. 3393  
Mart, Kh. see Marth, H.  
Martchenko, K.K. see  
Marchenko, K.K.  
Martens, F. 6078  
Marth, H. 2531  
Martí Jusmet, F. 6758  
Martin, A.O. 164  
Martin, B.G. 382  
Martin, C.G.C. 4221  
Martin, H. 1857  
Martin, J.F. 646  
Martin, P. 2990  
Martin, R.J. 2090  
Martin, Y. 2990;3758  
Martin-Barrientos, J.  
1281  
Martinelli, P.A. see  
Angiolini Martinelli, P.  
Martínez Almada, M. 6201  
Martínez Moreno, H.N.  
2508  
Martínez-Alier, J. 3886;  
4542  
Martínez-Crovetto, R.  
2507  
Martini, F. 1313  
Martini, G. 2709  
Martiny, M. 165  
Martorell, R. 6118  
Martus, B.I. see  
Martus', V.I.  
Martus', V.I. 7003  
Martuzzi Veronesi, F.  
see Veronesi, F.M.  
Mart'yanov, V.N. 1742  
Martynov, A.I. 4799;6386  
Martynova, A.N. 3887  
Marušić, B. 6966  
Maryama, M. 3852;5843  
Masali, M. 3665;5203  
Mašek, J. 1932  
Maš, A.J. 5689  
Masiea, J.R. 583  
Mason, G.A. 3586;5669  
Mason, L. 4930  
Mason, W.A. 5707  
Masoumi, R. 2540  
Massajoli, P. 4262;5208  
Massal, E. 2811  
Massari Mariottini, C.  
5209  
Masset, C. 1228-9;1933  
Masson, V.M. 233;6387  
Massoth, D.M. 3877  
Massy, J.L. 6625  
Mastepanov, S.D. 1648  
Masters, L.J. 1080  
Masters, R.D. 1812  
Mastra, I.W. 4755  
Mastromonaco, I. 1852  
Masuda, T. 4779  
Masui, K. 3666  
Mata, L.J. 4261  
Mateesco, C.N. 5391  
Matevosyan, S.G. 6296  
Mathai, A.M. 6310  
Mathes, W.M. 6169  
Mathewson, R.D. 2209  
Matiashevili, N.N. 6269  
Matla, M.T. 583  
Matiouchine, G.N. see  
Matyushin, G.N.  
Matolcsi, J. 2668  
Matos Moctezuma, E. 685  
Matoušek, V. 5708  
Matskevoy, L.G. 1684  
Matson, A.T. 3533  
Matson, R.G. 2480  
Matsson, N.H. 8  
Matsui, H. 6370  
Matsui, I. 1908  
Matsutani, T. 4618  
Matteotti, M. 3066  
Matthiae, P. 6270  
Matthiasson, C.J. 6079  
Matthiasson, J.S. 6080  
Matton-van Leuven, M.T.  
1886  
Mattos e Silva, R.V.  
6212  
Matviichuk, M.F. see  
Matviychuk, M.F.  
Matviychuk, M.F. 3888  
Matyushin, G.N. 952;  
5455;5490  
Matznetter, T. 537-8;  
5992  
Maun, R. 431;2017;3020  
Maur, J. 1230  
Maur, J. 1230  
Mauter, H. 6651  
Mavalwala, J.D. 4919  
Mavriyannaki, G. 1575  
Maw, J. 581  
Maxia, C. 1283;5166-8  
Maxwell, G. 2935  
Maxwell-Hyslop, K.R.  
2567  
Maxwell-Irving, A.M.T.  
2936  
May, E. 1147  
May, J.M. 3667  
May, J.T. 4362  
Mayeda, K. 1934  
Mayer, S. 5692  
Mayer Varela, R. 6187  
Maykovich, M.K. 2402  
Mayo, O. 1935;3668  
Mazrui, A.A. 518  
Mazur, A. 1412  
Mazur, W. 1412  
Mazurovski, R. 1413  
Mazzur, S. 993-4;4870  
Meacham, W. 2745  
Mead, M. 3889  
Mead, S.M. 1009;2798;  
2807  
Meagher, M. 3069  
Mechelk, H.W. 3759  
Medina, A. 4444  
Medway, Lord. 911;4728  
Meeks, W.A. 1618  
Meeussen, A.E. 525  
Megaw, J.V.S. 5107  
Meggitt, M.J. 1017;6470  
Meier, R.J. 1936  
Meier-Arendt, W. 1231;  
5108  
Meignen, L. 6611  
Meijer, W. 2679  
Meillassoux, C. 4136  
Mein, P. 5709  
Meinel, W. 1957  
Meintel, D.A. 3890  
Meiring, P.D. 573  
Mejdahl, P. 6649  
Mejía Fernández, M. 707  
Meletinsky, Ye.M. 791;  
3891  
Meliá, B. 771-2;2509;  
5620;6230-1  
Melichar, H. 6845  
Meligrana, M. 5210  
Melik-Pashayan, K.V.  
5621  
Melis, K.I. see Irás-  
Melis, K.  
Meller, N. 4931  
Mellink, M.J. 4619  
Melmuková-Sašecí, E.  
5338  
Melville, M. 1909  
Memel-Foté, H. 4028  
Ménager, J. 2984  
Mendell, N.R. 188  
Mendoza, A. 4543  
Mendoza, D. 6185  
Mendras, H. 3050-1;5146  
Menefee, S.P. 2853  
Menezes, D.M. 1938  
Menghin, O.F.A. 2481;  
3545;5625  
Ménier, M.A. 5622  
Ménovchtchikov, G.A. see  
Menovshchikov, G.A.  
Menovshchikov, G.A. 2773  
Mensah, A.A. 4246  
Menser, M.A. 5691  
Menzel, E.W. jr. 166  
Mercer, J. 1081;2887-8  
Mercier, P. 392  
Meritt, B.D. 6967  
Merlin, G. 3021  
Merpert, N.Ya. 821  
Merriam, A.P. 4214  
Merrick, H.V. 5963  
Merryfield, D.L. 4989  
Meschi, L. 2270  
Meshel, Z. 6271  
Messenger, J.C. 6555  
Messer, P. 3669  
Messner, G. 3252  
Mestokosho, M. 6081  
Metzgar, J.V. 2403  
Meunier, M. 3022  
Meyer, A. 6699  
Meyer, G.R. 3447  
Meyer, M.W. 327  
Meyer-Bahlburg, H. 500  
Meyerovitch, E. 5844  
Meyerovitch, E.V. de.  
see Meyerovitch, E.  
Meyers, P. 1594  
Mezentseva, G.G. see  
Mezentseva, H.H.  
Mezentseva, H.H. 1685;  
5491  
Mezzena, G. 3063  
Mezzetti, R. 6759  
Mhombolage, R. 4188  
Mi, M.P. 2814  
Miansaryan, E.T. 6297  
Micaud, E.C. 4088  
Michael, H.N. 2371  
Michael, R.P. 167  
Michailov, S. see  
Mikhaylov, S.  
Michálek, J. 6846  
Michelat, G. 5845  
Michels, J.W. 3760  
Michna, P.J. 3212  
Mickelsen, O. 3968  
Micklin, M. 4574



- Middleton, D.R. 6213  
 Middleton, H. 997  
 Mieder, W. 2091  
 Miele, F. 5915  
 Migeon, B.R. 3670  
 Mijović, P. 1576;6968  
 Mikaelian, K. see  
 Mikayelyan, G.A.  
 Mikayelyan, G.A. 2603  
 Mikhail'chenko, S.Ye.  
 5492;7020  
 Mikhaylov, S. 6969  
 Mikhaylova, G. 3357  
 Mikhlin, B.Yu. 3402  
 Mikhline, B.You. see  
 Mikhlin, B.Yu.  
 Mikkelsen, M. 1910;3671  
 Mikl'curk, I. 6970  
 Mikłaszewska-Balcer, R.  
 6847  
 Mikolajczyk, A. 473  
 Mikoletsky, N. 1039  
 Mikulšić, I. 1577-8  
 Milanich, J.T. 612  
 Milczarek, J. 1469  
 Milea, Z. 5404  
 Miles, D. 2710;4976  
 Miles, G.C. 2568;4620  
 Miles, H. 4990  
 Miles, J.A.R. 1003  
 Miller, E.L. 2430  
 Miller, J[ack]. 5720  
 Miller, J[ay]. 670;4363;  
 6082  
 Miller, J.A. 4172  
 Miller, M. 2569  
 Miller, R.A. jr. 6795  
 Miller, S.G. 5405  
 Millett, A. 1088  
 Milliet, R. 6700  
 Millman, I. 4870  
 Millotte, J.P. 6652  
 Mills, E.A.C. 4236  
 Milner, G.B. 3892  
 Miloradovich, A.N. 3425  
 Milošević, N. 1592  
 Milton, G. 6119  
 Minderhout, D. 3998  
 Minenko, N.A. 4840  
 Mingazzini, P. 5406  
 Minić, D. 1579  
 Min'kiv'sky, O.Z. 5547  
 Mintz, J.R. 5211  
 Mintz, S.W. 2431;3893  
 4411  
 Minuchin de Itzigsohn,  
 S. 773  
 Miraglia, L. 728;6214  
 Mirambell, L. 2445  
 Mironov, V.V. see  
 Myronov, V.V.  
 Miroux, D. 4887  
 Mirvis, A.V. 2531  
 Misíková, J. 5231  
 Misión Santa María  
 Erebató. 4544  
 Miśkiewicz, J. 6848  
 Miśkiewicz, M. 1414  
 Misra, P.K. 2652  
 Mišurec, Z. 3534  
 Miskiewicz, B. 3169;  
 6309  
 Mitaoka, O. 4400  
 Mitchell, C.W. 5623  
 Mitchell, G.F. 2889-91  
 Mitchell, J.C. 5846  
 Mitchell, R. 1003  
 Mitchell, R.E. 1040  
 Mitchell, W.E. 1018  
 Mitchell, W.P. 2092  
 Mitrani, P. 4545  
 Mitrea, B. 6971  
 Mitrea, I. 5407  
 Mitsos, M.Th. 6972-3  
 Mittermeier, R.A. 1847;  
 1870  
 Mittman, C. 160  
 Miwa, S. 3728  
 Mjartan, J. 1813;6900  
 Mladenović, O. 1480;  
 1619-20;1626  
 Mladenovski, S. 3358  
 Mluanda, M. 4189-92  
 Mnatsakanyan, S.Kh. 6272  
 Moafy, N. 4038;5914  
 Mochon, M.J. 4364  
 Mócsy, A. 1415  
 Modjadji. 553  
 Modrzejewska, H. 6849  
 Moehlig, W.J.G. 5903  
 Moffett, J. 5578  
 Mogil'nikov, V.A. 2756  
 Moguilnikov, V.A. see  
 Mogil'nikov, V.A.  
 Mohamed, A. 4098  
 Mohamed Sami Anwar. 5889  
 Mohammed, F.M. 413  
 Mohd. Yusof bin Mohd.  
 4716  
 Mohr, A. 6388  
 Mohring, H. 4775  
 Mojares, R.B. 2680;  
 2711-2  
 Mójén, A. 1124  
 Moklyuchenko, V.I. see  
 Maklyuchenko, V.I.  
 Moldován, D. 6901  
 Moltke, E. 5033  
 Monberg, T. 4913  
 Money, J. 3672  
 Monger, G. 2937  
 Monguilan, [-]. 3023  
 Monnier, J.L. 1200  
 Monod, T. 411-2  
 Monoszon, M.M. 1679  
 Monsen, M. 6587  
 Montagne, R. 1922  
 Montagu, A. 1939  
 Montanari, G.B. see  
 Bermond Montanari, G.  
 Monteiro, G. 5624  
 Montet-White, A. 4311  
 Montgomery, E. 3535  
 Montiel Fernández, N.  
 4467  
 Montoya Briones, J. de  
 J. 6170  
 Moore, J.R. 3894  
 Moor-Jankowski, J. 168;  
 1983;5710  
 Moora, H. 5563  
 Moore, C.N. 1074  
 Moore, J.G. 4291  
 Moore, J.H. 5847  
 Moore, M. 2093;5848  
 Moore, P.D. 4989  
 Moore, R. 2094  
 Moorey, P.R.S. 822;2570  
 Moortgat, A. 2571  
 Moortgat-Correns, U.  
 2571  
 Mora, R. 4428  
 Moraes, N.I. de. 432  
 Moraldo, B. 5160  
 Moran, W.L. 2618  
 Morandi, A. 3069  
 Morauta, L. 1019  
 Moravcsik, G. 23  
 Mordant, C. 5109  
 Morel, J. 2184;4058-60  
 Moreno, I.T. 773  
 Moreno Chá, E. 2510  
 Morgan, G. 1621  
 Morgan, J.R. 613  
 Morgan, W.T.W. 2253  
 Mori, F. 2185  
 Morigi, G. 2018-20  
 Morínigo, M.A. 1814;6232  
 Morintz, S. 3305;5380;  
 6974  
 Morissette, J. 774  
 Mörholm, O. 823  
 Moroujenko, A.A. see  
 Moruzhenko, A.A.  
 Morpeth, R. 3895  
 Morren, G.E.B. 1001  
 Morris, C. 4491  
 Morris, L.N. 3673  
 Morris, M.B. 4247  
 Morris, P.G. 4700  
 Morris, R.N. 2399  
 Morris, R.W.B. 2892  
 Morrison, I. 3306  
 Morrow, M. 732;5732  
 Morsches, B. 3574  
 Morse, D.A. 4312  
 Morse, D.F. 2372;4312;  
 6054  
 Morse, G.D. 4312  
 Morse, R.M. 6029  
 Morton, A.H. 2572  
 Morton, D. 6360  
 Morton, N.E. 178;2951;  
 3674-6;3695;4896  
 Moruzhenko, A.A. 3403  
 Morvay, J. see  
 Morvayová, J.  
 Morvayová, J. 3253  
 Moscatti, S. 2186  
 Moseley, M.E. 746;2485  
 Moser, D.R. 6701  
 Moser, F. 5110  
 Moser, R. 6327  
 Moskovszky, E. 1314  
 Mosonyi, E.E. 4263;4546  
 Motulsky, A.G. 5716  
 Motyková, K. 1416;6850-1  
 Moucha, V. 1417  
 Mouchot, D. 6653  
 Moukhine, I.A. see  
 Mukhin, I.A.  
 Mounier, R.A. 4313  
 Moure Romanillo, J.A.  
 3106;6760  
 Mourer-Chauviré, C.  
 1188;5111  
 Mouser, B.L. 4137  
 Moussette, M. 647  
 Movchan, Ye. 1743  
 Movsesyan, A.A. 2737  
 Movsha, T.H. 1686  
 Moyer, D.S. 648  
 Moylan, T. 2808  
 Moyle, A.M. 6446  
 Moyle, R. 6495  
 Mudandagizi, V. 2268;  
 2276  
 Mudarres, J. 4583  
 Muehlemann, M.F. 5693  
 Muelle, J.C. 4492  
 Mueller, C. 6654  
 Mueller, D.W. 1196  
 Mueller, H. 3600  
 Mueller, K.E. 966;3896  
 Mueller, W.W. 824  
 Mueller-Dombois, D. 3477  
 Mueller-Wille, L. 1126  
 Muenzel, C. 772  
 Muenzel, M. 775;6215  
 Muhič, L. 6752  
 Muhly, J.D. 2573  
 Mujumdar, G.G. 875  
 Mukenge, T. 2287  
 Mukerji, A.B. 4665-6  
 Mukherjee, B. 4713  
 Mukherjee, B.N. 4670;  
 4672;6313  
 Mukherji, P.N. 2653  
 Mukhin, I.A. 6412  
 Mulkay, M.J. 3897  
 Muller, F. 4445  
 Muller, J.C. 474  
 Muller, K. 4888  
 Mulōnas, G.E. 3307  
 Muluk, Z. 2534  
 Munch, P.A. 4248  
 Munchayev, R.M. 821  
 Munizaga, J.R. 4475  
 Munn-Rankin, J.M. 2574  
 Muñoz de Chávez, M. 4416  
 Munro, C. 5017  
 Munro, J.M. 4648  
 Muntjewerff, N. 3579  
 Murdock, G.P. 1815  
 Muresanu, P. 5438  
 Murphree, B.J. 574  
 Murphy, A.B. 7001  
 Murphy, E.A. 3677  
 Murphy, J.W. 237  
 Murphy, R.P. 3999  
 Murray, F.J. jr. 929;  
 4756  
 Murray, P. 6556  
 Murray, T. 4934  
 Murty, M.L.K. 2632  
 Muscarella, O.W. 2575;  
 4621  
 Musianowicz, K. 6852  
 Musiolek, P. 5408  
 Mustafi, A. 3359  
 Musty, J. 4991-3  
 Muzychenko, S.M. 5446  
 Myers, A. 4033  
 Mykkanen, A. 338  
 Mylius, K. 877;6314  
 Myres, J.N.L. 4994  
 Myronov, V.V. 5548  
 Myshanych, S.V. 4961  
 Mzileni, I.V. 583  
 Nabers, N.P. 5175  
 Nagata, J.A. 2713;4757-9  
 Nagel, W. 2576  
 Naggar, A. el-. 4044  
 Nagi, M.H. 5926  
 Nagi, S.Z. 2095  
 Nagy, O. 3898  
 Nahmad, S. 708  
 Nakache, J.P. 158  
 Nakagome, Y. 1908  
 Nakamura, F. 3899  
 Nakamura, K. 3900  
 Nakane, C. 6413  
 Nakata, M. 1940  
 Nakhla, S.M. 413  
 Nalepa, J. 1060  
 Nalo, C. 4861  
 Namboodiri, K.K. 1959;  
 2342  
 Namer, G. 328  
 Namihiro, E. 4841  
 Nance, W.E. 1940  
 Nanda, D.K. 2626  
 Nandris, J. 1050  
 Naroll, R. 2096-7;2143  
 Narr, K.J. 5625  
 Naruo, M. 3631  
 Naselli, C. 3547  
 Nash, D. 2098  
 Nash, J. 6171  
 Nasr, A.A.R. see  
 Rahim Nasr, A.A.  
 Năstăseanu, L. 1601  
 Nasz, A. 5656  
 Naumann, N. 4842  
 Naumenko, G.P. see  
 Naumenko, H.P.  
 Naumenko, H.P. 5549  
 Navarrete, C. 4446;5626;  
 6137  
 Navas de Laguna, J. 4547  
 Naville, R. 54  
 Navrotsky, N.I. 5516  
 Naylor, L.L. 55  
 Nazar, B. 1861  
 Nazarenko, V.A. 7021  
 Neal, J.L. 128  
 Neamțu, C. 1510-1



- Nečásek, J. 3678  
 Nechai, S.P. see  
 Nechay, S.P.  
 Nechay, S.P. 1744  
 Nechvátal, B. 1418;6902  
 Nechytailo, V.V. see  
 Nechytailo, V.V.  
 Nechytailo, V.V. 5550  
 Necker, L. 586  
 Necrasov, O. 1512-3  
 Nedeljković, D. 1622  
 Nedzvid'sky, A.V. 1745  
 Needham, R. 2511  
 Neel, J.V. 732;4273;  
 4476;4479;5732  
 Neely, J.A. 2442  
 Negev, A. 2577  
 Negmatov, N.N. 4800  
 Negoescu, F. 1601  
 Negovanović, B. 1514  
 Nei, M. 3679  
 Nekich, S. 649  
 Nekuda, V. 5269  
 Nellis, J. 5969  
 Nellis, L. 6083  
 Nelson, B.H. 3966  
 Nelson, C. 6298  
 Nelson, C.E. 2373  
 Nelson, C.W. 2099  
 Nelson, D. 2271  
 Nelson, H. 1816  
 Nelson, M.M. 1935  
 Nelson, V.E. 1822  
 Nemeskéri, J. 5054;5235  
 Németh, P. 1419  
 Neméthy, I. 1145  
 Nenola-Kallio, A. 5849  
 Neprina, V.I. 3404;5493  
 Nerlove, S.B. 2404;3901  
 Ness, R.C. 2107  
 Nesson, C. 4037  
 Nett, E.G. 169  
 Netting, R.M. 2204;5148;  
 5850-1  
 Nettl, B. 6299  
 Neumann, A. 3213  
 Neumann, F.J. 709  
 Neumann, G. 60  
 Neurath, P.W. 3663  
 Neustupný, E. 234  
 New, P.K. 4365  
 Newall, V. 2938;5018  
 Newbery, S.J. 776  
 Newbury, C. 2272  
 Newbury, D. 2254  
 Newcomer, M.H. 2021;6273  
 Newell, N.D. 3536  
 Newell, R.R. 1051  
 Newman, M.T. 6191  
 Newman, R.B. 6097  
 Newman, W.S. 2374  
 Newton, J.R. 5711;6522  
 Newton, R.G. 5019  
 Nezvidsky, A.V. see  
 Nedzvid'sky, A.V.  
 Ng, C.K. 943;4782  
 Ngowi, G.E. 4188  
 Nguyễn Huy. 6361  
 Nguyễn Quốc Lộc. 930  
 Nguyễn Trần Huân. 931  
 Nhieu Nou. 2704  
 Nicholas, R.W. 3902  
 Nichols, E.A. 3716  
 Nickel, E. 3024  
 Nickerson, B.E. 6084  
 Nicklin, K. 2231  
 Nicolăescu-Plopșor, D.  
 1485;1515  
 Nicolaisen, J. 56-7  
 Nicolaisen, W.F.H. 1098  
 Nikolaou, I. 1580  
 Nicolas, A. 1232  
 Nicoli, R.M. 5055  
 Nielsen, E. 5188  
 Nielsen, J. 1992;3615;  
 5700  
 Nielsen, O.V. 1110  
 Nielsen, P.T. 976  
 Niemeyer, H.G. 6761  
 Niemi, M. 3646  
 Niemitz, C. 5712  
 Nijenhuis, L.E. 2464  
 Nikitin, A.L. 3405;5494  
 Nikitin, A.V. 3406  
 Nikitine, A.L. see  
 Nikitin, A.L.  
 Nikityuk, B.A. 3388-9  
 Nikolaïdou, E. Kourkou-  
 tidou- see Kourkouti-  
 dou-Nikolaïdou, E.  
 Nikolaou, K. 1817  
 Nikolayev, R.V. 977  
 Nikol'chenko, Yu.M. 1687  
 Nikolić, I. 3360  
 Nikol'skaya, T.N. 1688;  
 3407  
 Nikonov, A.A. 6389  
 Nikonov, V.A. 373  
 Nilius, I. 5112  
 Nino, H.V. 2342  
 Nishi, M. 4932  
 Nishida, M. 4801  
 Nishimura, A. 3666  
 Nishiyama, J. 2743  
 Nistor, F. 6975  
 Niswander, J.D. 4276  
 Nitzschke, W. 5124-5  
 Nkwoh, M. 4138  
 Nnanyelu Ekwueme, L. see  
 Ekwueme, L.N.  
 Nnkabayashi, N. 4193  
 Noakes, J.E. 587  
 Nobbe, C.E. 6114  
 Nógrádi, G. 5568  
 Nogueira Paulino, M.M.  
 de. 6351  
 Noguera, E. 4429  
 Noi, N. 3631  
 Nolan, M.L. 2455  
 Nollent, P. 3025  
 Nooter, G. 650  
 North, C.T. 6786  
 Norton, J.A. jr. 3595  
 Nosál'ová, V. 5339  
 Nosek, E. 1412  
 Nosov, Ye.N. 3408;7022  
 Noss, A. 6588  
 Noss, C. 4139  
 Noten, F. van. 2288  
 Nou, K. see Ker Nou.  
 Nou, N. see Nhieu Nou.  
 Nougier, L.R. 1178  
 Novák, L. 6903  
 Novek, J. 6085  
 Nowicka, M. 3308  
 Noy, T. 825  
 Ntoumas, H. 6976  
 Nukada, I. 3903  
 Núñez, L. 747  
 Núñez, P. 747  
 Núñez de Mendaña, A. 768  
 Núñez Regueiro, V.A.  
 2482  
 Núñez Regueiro de De  
 Lorenzi, B.N. 2482  
 Nunoo, R.B. 2232  
 Nurse, G.T. 4194;4220;  
 4222;4257-8;6019  
 Nussbaum, A.J. 3153  
 Nussbaum, L. 1275  
 Nute, P.E. 170;903  
 Nwoko, D. 4140  
 Nwya, P. 859  
 Nye, N. 5852  
 Nyhan, W.L. 3614  
 Nylén, E. 235  
 Nyman, J. 1125  
 Ó Dochartaigh, L. 6557  
 Ó Ríordáin, A.B. 2893  
 Oakley, K.P. 4167  
 Oates, D. 2578  
 Oates, J. 826;2579  
 Oberem, U. 6030  
 Oberg, K. 3531  
 Obidov, U. 4662  
 Obilade, A. 5946  
 Obregon, G. 2456  
 O'Brien, D. 4872  
 Ochoa Salas, L. 4430  
 O'Connell, D.E. 5912  
 O'Connell, J.F. 6439  
 O'Connor, D. 4061  
 Oddy, W.A. 236  
 Odner, K. 4175  
 Ogan, E. 6471  
 Oganessian, A.L. 860  
 Ogibenin, B.L. 4581  
 Ogrodowska, B. 3162  
 Ohadike, P.O. 6020  
 Ohba, Y. 4584  
 Ohno, N. 4584  
 Ohsawa, H. 3666  
 Okada, M. 171  
 Okal, J. 3904  
 Okeju, J. 380  
 Okello-Oloya, J.C. 4195  
 O'Kelly, C. 1082  
 Okite, O. 2405  
 Okladnikov, A.P. 2757;  
 4802  
 Okladnikov, A.P. see  
 Okladnikov, A.P.  
 Okraku, I.O. 6091  
 Okulicz, L. 1420  
 Okyay, E. 4649  
 Olaisen, B. 2956;3680  
 Olczak, J. 1421  
 Ol'derogge, D.A. 2;4029;  
 5627  
 Olędzki, J. 4843  
 Olenich, S.A. 2599  
 Olénitch, S.A. see  
 Olenich, S.A.  
 Olin, U. 3537  
 Oliverio, A. 172  
 Olivier, G. 3681  
 Olivier, T.J. 5713  
 Oliyayk, L.S. 3905  
 Olmsted, D.L. 3538  
 Olofson, H. 2233  
 Olsen, N.J. 4844  
 Olson, B.L. 2352  
 Olson, T.R. 5993  
 Olsson, M. 5041;6589  
 O'Malley, P. 4907  
 Omarbayev, S. 3906  
 Omel'chenko, A.F. 3539  
 Omenn, G.S. 3682  
 Omijeh, M.E.A. 4141  
 Omori, M. 2273  
 Omoto, K. 2738  
 Onat, T. 3683  
 Onayko, N.A. 5495  
 O'Neil, D.H. 6216  
 O'Neil, J.R. 508  
 Ongkili, J.P. 4717  
 Onselen, C. van. 4249  
 Opit, L.J. 6517  
 Opler, M.E. 2406  
 Oppenheimer, E.C. 173  
 Oppenheimer, J.R. 173  
 Opravil, E. 3214  
 Opreacu, I. 66-8  
 Optolowicz, J. 3254  
 Oracion, T.S. 4760  
 Orazon, A. 2774  
 Orczykowska-Swiątkowska,  
 Z. 174;1941  
 Ordoñez Plaza, A. 4335  
 O'Reilly, K. 3839  
 O'Reilly, P. 1818;3540;  
 5628;6488;6496  
 Orel, J. 58  
 Orel, V. 3541;3684  
 Oren, E.D. 827  
 Oring, E. 2610  
 Orlandos, A.K. 3309  
 Orlosky, F.J. 195  
 Orlov, R.S. 828;1689  
 Orlov, S.N. 5496  
 Orme, B.J. 1073;1819;  
 3761  
 Ormstein, J. 3999  
 Orr, I.C. 4582  
 Ortlieb, L. 2169  
 Ortner, S.B. 329  
 Ortutay, G. 3542;5340-1  
 Orye, E. 5714  
 Osborn, M. 5020  
 Osmont, A. 475  
 Osório de Andrade, G. 59  
 Ostachova, N.I. see  
 Astashova, N.I.  
 Ostojia-Zagórski, J.  
 1422;3215  
 Ostrovsky, G.S. 1746  
 Ostrowska, E. 3216  
 O'Sullivan, D. 5607  
 O'Sullivan, J.C. 2894  
 Oswalt, R.L. 374  
 Otlet, R.L. 2841  
 Otroshchenko, V.V. 1690;  
 7023  
 Ott, J. 5715-6  
 Ottaway, B. 1052;3762;  
 4948  
 Ottaway, J.H. 3762  
 Otte, M. 5113  
 Otterbein, C.S. 673  
 Otterbein, K.F. 673  
 Otto, K.H. 2022;5629  
 Ottolenghi, S. 5717  
 Otulakowski, B. 3660  
 Oumanski, K.G. see  
 Umansky, K.G.  
 Oussedik, O. 4062  
 Oussova, G.A. see  
 Usova, G.A.  
 Oven, C. van. 5947  
 Ovsyannikov, O.V. 3409  
 Owada, Y. 4845  
 Owen, G.M. 1791;6037  
 Owen, M. 6762  
 Owen, N.K. 6138  
 Owens, C. 6522  
 Owens, P. 3907  
 Owens, T. 5853  
 Oxford, F. 5007  
 Oxnard, C.E. 5703  
 P., E.R. see Ripoll  
 Perelló, E.  
 P., R. see Parenti, R.  
 Pacholczyk, J.M. 6300  
 Paço, A. do. 5641  
 Paddayya, K. 4674;5114  
 Paddock, J. 3908  
 Padró, J. 6763  
 Page, D. 1623  
 Pager, H. 548;2310  
 Págo, L. 2000  
 Pahl, R.E. 2100  
 Paige, J.M. 5854  
 Painter, K.S. 4622  
 Pairault, C. 3909  
 Pajer, J. 1470  
 Pakarinen, A. 96  
 Pakhomov, M.M. 6389  
 Pál, I. 5414  
 Paládi-Kovács, A. 3163;  
 3910;5342  
 Palanca, F. 748  
 Palasis, A. 1581  
 Palavecino, E. 1814  
 Palchik, Ya.M. see  
 Pal'chyk, Ya.M.  
 Pal'chyk, Ya.M. 1747  
 Palikruševa, G. 3361



- Palimpsestova, T.B. 2580  
 Palitti, F. 5719  
 Pallas, D. 3310  
 Palli, H. 1748;7004  
 Pallinder-Law, A. 2234  
 Palma, N.H. 4548  
 Palmer, B. 2799  
 Palmer, G. 5855  
 Palmer, K. 5856  
 Palmer, R. 3107  
 Pálóczi-Horváth, A. 5270  
 Palomino Flores, S. 4563  
 Pálsson, J. 6574-5  
 Pam, M.D. 4033  
 Pamment, M. 861  
 Pan Yueren. 2760  
 Panatta, G.B. 4104;4107  
 Pandolfini, M. 3069  
 Panich, V. 6343  
 Panier Bagat, M. 3911  
 Pankonin, A. 748  
 Panoff, M. 3885  
 Panse, F. 3553  
 Pantos, P.A. 6977  
 Papahristodoulou, I.H. 6978  
 Papapostolou, I.A. 6979  
 Papiha, S.S. 3655;3685  
 Papillaud, J. 4875  
 Papin, Y.D. 6796  
 Papp, J. 5343  
 Papp, L. 3509  
 Pappu, R.S. 876  
 Paprocka, W. 5344  
 Paquette, D. 330  
 Parádi, N. 1423;5271  
 Paradowska, M. 3912;6217  
 Paranhos da Silva, M. 50  
 Pardini, E. 5169  
 Párducz, M. 5272-3  
 Parent, R. 1233  
 Parenti, R. 3543;5165  
 Paris. 6606;6686  
 Parker, B. 2581  
 Parker, R.B. 237  
 Parkes, A.S. 4973  
 Parkhomenko, L.A. see  
 Parkhomenko, L.O.  
 Parkhomenko, L.O. 1749  
 Parkin, D.J. 519  
 Parnicki-Pudełko, S. 3311;6964  
 Parnowska, M. 3164  
 Parović-Pešikan, M. 1582  
 Parragi, G. 1424  
 Parrot, A. 2582  
 Parsons, D. 1083  
 Parsons, J.R. 3763  
 Parvatham, C. 2654  
 Pascual Guasch, R. 6764  
 Pašić-Vinčić, R. 1583  
 Passarello, P. 3597; 5170-1  
 Pastner, C.M. 4701  
 Pastron, A.G. 614;4431  
 Pataryas, H.A. 170;903  
 Patau, K. 1966  
 Patching, K. 4889  
 Pateria, H.N. 1942  
 Pátková, J. 5345  
 Paton, S. 3069  
 Patte, E. 1234  
 Pattison, I.R. 1084  
 Pauer, E. 966  
 Paul, J. 5717  
 Paulsen, A.C. 6197  
 Paulston, R.G. 4549  
 Paunier, D. 1235;3026; 6655  
 Pautreau, J.P. 2995  
 Pauw, B.A. 4250  
 Pauwels, J.M. 5988  
 Pavlova, K.V. 3410  
 Pavlu, I. 1425  
 Pavuk, J. 1426  
 Pawson, I.G. 6040  
 Pazda, S. 1427  
 Peacock, B.A.V. 4729  
 Pearce, R.H. 2791  
 Pearce, S.M. 2895;6558  
 Pearlstone, Z. 433  
 Pearsall, M. 4366  
 Pearse, A. 3913;4550  
 Pearson, G.W. 2907  
 Pearson, R. 2729;4803; 4903  
 Pederneiras, M.P. 4477  
 Pedersen, R. 6590-1  
 Peebles, C.S. 2362  
 Peek, J. 3027  
 Peil, M. 5948  
 Pekowsky, B. 276  
 Pelekanides, S. 3312  
 Peleschchyshyn, M.A. 1691  
 Pelikh, G.I. 4826  
 Pelletier, A. 6802  
 Pelt, P.J. 1126  
 Peltonen, J. 331  
 Peluso, E. 653  
 Peña, C. 727  
 Peña, H.F. 1943  
 Penaud, A. 5055  
 Pender-Cudlip, P. 3914  
 Pendergast, D.M. 6139  
 Penny, A. 4995  
 Pentazos, E. Tsimpidēs-see Tsimpidēs-Pentazos, E.  
 Penušliski, K. 3362  
 Penyak, S.I. 1053  
 Percival, A.C. 2939  
 Percy, A.K. 116  
 Pereira, G. 4480  
 Pereira da Silva, M.A. 2466;5718  
 Peretto, C. 1236;1315  
 Pérez, J.A. 749  
 Pérez de Urbel, J. 6765  
 Perez Gil, S.E. 4416  
 Pérez Hidalgo, C. 6161  
 Pérez Maricevich, B.R. 2512  
 Perichon, R. 3028  
 Perini, R. 3067;3108-15  
 Perkins, D.R. 2143  
 Perkowski, S.G. 2407  
 Perlman, I. 3749  
 Permyakov, G. 5857  
 Perpère, M. 3029  
 Perrin, P. 6656  
 Perrot, C.H. 464;476; 4142  
 Perrot, F. 6702  
 Perrot, M. 5034  
 Perrot, R. 1142  
 Perry, N. 5858  
 Person, Y. 2159  
 Perticone, P. 5719  
 Perzyńska-Holasowa, M. 1327  
 Pescheck, C. 1316  
 Peschel, K. 60;1237  
 Pešić-Maksimović, N. 1624  
 Peške, L. 6853  
 Pesovar, F. 3363  
 Peter, H. 1328  
 Péter, L. 3544  
 Peters, J. 1904  
 Petersen, G.B. 5700  
 Peterson, D.A. jr. 1944  
 Peterson, E.T. 2348  
 Peterson, J.H. jr. 2408; 6086  
 Peterson, N. 998  
 Peterson, P. 338  
 Peterson, W. 4730  
 Petit-Maire, N. 158; 2168-9;3686;4040;5718  
 Pető, M.R. 5274-5  
 Petráš, M. 3255  
 Petrásek, R. 5231  
 Petrenko, V.A. 845;2564  
 Petrenko, V.P. 3399  
 Petrequin, P. 6657  
 Petrescu-Dîmbovița, M. 6980  
 Petricioli, I. 6981  
 Petrikovits, H. v. 5056  
 Petrossian, L. see  
 Petrosyan, L.  
 Petrosyan, E.Kh. 6301  
 Petrosyan, L. 2583  
 Petrov, P. 5439  
 Petrović, P.Z. 70  
 Petrovski, B. 3364  
 Petru, P. 6982  
 Petry, F. 6658  
 Pettigrew, T. 6087  
 Peyron, J. 3052  
 Pezzia, A. 2461;4468; 6185  
 Pfannenstiel, M. 238  
 Pham Dinh, T. 1850  
 Pham Dinh Hô. 2714  
 Pham Thi Ngoan. 897  
 Philibert, D. 1238-9  
 Philip, J. 1910;3654  
 Philippe, P. 6041  
 Phillips, C.W. 1068  
 Phillips, J. 180  
 Phillips, K.M. jr. 5188  
 Phillips, R. 338  
 Phillipson, D.W. 2311; 4237;6000  
 Phimister, I.R. 4251  
 Pi-Sunyer, O. 1324;5212  
 Piacentino, G. 1299  
 Piankova, L.T. see  
 P'yankova, L.T.  
 Piantanida, T.P. 1945  
 Piasecki, E. 6801  
 Piaskowski, J. 1428;5276  
 Piat, M. 4718  
 Piazza, W. 736  
 Piboule, P. 3030  
 Picard, J.Y. 3630  
 Pichard, B. 2982  
 Picher, O. 6803  
 Picking, W.S.F. 2101  
 Picket, E. 2160  
 Picton, J. 477  
 Piekarczyk, S. 3915  
 Piel, J. 4551  
 Pielikh, G.I. see  
 Pelikh, G.I.  
 Pieper, W.A. 1946  
 Pierce, B.E. 777  
 Pierce, E.R. 3677  
 Piernavieja Rozitis, P. 6766  
 Pieters, J.J.L. 1913  
 Pietig, F. 2026  
 Pietrossian, E.Kh. see  
 Petrosyan, E.Kh.  
 Piggott, S. 792  
 Pike, E.V. 4000  
 Pilcher, J.R. 2907  
 Pilling, J.B. 102  
 Pimentel Gurmendi, V. 4488  
 Piña Chán, R. 6140  
 Piña de López, N.C. 773  
 Pinder-Wilson, R.H. 1054  
 Pineau, H. 1947  
 Pinheiro, G. 6218  
 Pinho Brandão, D. de. 6767-8  
 Piningre, J.F. 1240  
 Pinkham, R. 3712  
 Pinkwart, D. 5409  
 Pinsky, L. 5720  
 Pinto, D. 3687  
 Pinton, S. 4552  
 Piontek, J. 175;1341  
 Pioro, I.S. 1682  
 Piován, E. 1289  
 Piperno, M. 840;2177  
 Pirani, R. 6759  
 Pîrvu, E. 1504  
 Pistocchi, G. 1873  
 Pitcher, B.L. 2348  
 Pitterová, A. 5346  
 Pittioni, R. 1820;3545; 5277  
 Pkhakadze, G.A. 6257  
 Plakans, A. 2854  
 Platero, P.R. 4401  
 Plato, C.C. 6192  
 Platon, N. 3313  
 Platt, G. 2812  
 Plattner, S. 4447  
 Pleiner, R. 4623  
 Pleinerová, I. 1429  
 Plesničar-Gec, L. 6983  
 Pletneva, S.A. 5497  
 Plommer, H. 3116  
 Ploog, D. 5721  
 Plotkin, K.M. 3411  
 Plunkett, F.T. 2655  
 Pocock, D. 4089  
 Pócsa, E. 6904  
 Podobedova, O. 1692  
 Podolák, J. 2855;6905  
 Podolak, Y. see  
 Podolák, J.  
 Pokropek, M. 6906  
 Pokrovskaya, L.A. 1750  
 Pokrovskaya, Ye.F. 4624  
 Polani, P.E. 109  
 Polednak, A.P. 3688;5722  
 Polenz, K. 3031;5115  
 Poleskikh, M.R. 7024  
 Polevoy, B.P. 4846  
 Polivková, Z. 3644  
 Poljakova, G.F. see  
 Polyakova, G.F.  
 Pollak-Eltz, A. 3916; 4553-5  
 Pollitzer, W.S. 61;1959; 2342  
 Pollock, N.J. 2829  
 Polockkova, B. 6559  
 Polyakova, G.F. 3412  
 Pomerantseva, E.V. 3917  
 Poncet, A. 3473  
 Ponikiewski, A. 4090  
 Ponomarenko, L.M. 5500  
 Pons, J. 176  
 Pontén, J. 3653  
 Poonawala, I.K. 5913  
 Postrakul, S. 5717  
 Pop, S. see Grintescu-Pop, S.  
 Pope, R. 5410  
 Poplin, F. 3032  
 Popova, T.B. 3413  
 Popova, Ye.A. 7025  
 Popovich, F. 198;1967  
 Popovici, I. 1517-9  
 Popovski, A. 3365  
 Popowska-Taborska, H. 364  
 Porro, A.G.B. 686  
 Portal, G. 6649  
 Portelli-Zavialoff, F. 6703  
 Porter, J.R. 862  
 Portin, P. 3689  
 Portner, J. 338  
 Posamentiroff, L. 375  
 Posern-Zieliński, A. 3918  
 Posinsky, S.H. 1821  
 Posrednikov, V.A. 4804  
 Post, J.B. 5021  
 Postal, L. 3063-4  
 Postgate, J.N. 829  
 Postma, A. 4761  
 Postnikova, N.M. 5447



- Potter, T.W. 3764  
 Pottier, B. 6233  
 Potts, L. 4903  
 Poulat, E. 5859  
 Poulsen, R.C. 6088  
 Pourichev, I.B. see  
 Purishev, I.B.  
 Pouchkov, P.I. see  
 Puchkov, P.I.  
 Poutilov, B.N. see  
 Putilov, B.N.  
 Povey, S. 3690  
 Powell, J.D. 2102  
 Powell, J.P. 6472  
 Powell, T.G.E. 1085;6528  
 Powers, R.F. 3703  
 Pradel, J.H. 1242  
 Pradel, L. 239;1241-2  
 Prag, A.J.N.W. 4949  
 Prais, S.J. 1069  
 Prandová, E. 6907  
 Prat, J. 5213  
 Prattis, J.I. 2103;2940;  
 3919;4367  
 Praznikov, V.P. 2739  
 Pšerovský, I. 5708  
 Pres, L. see Press, L.  
 Press, L. 3314;6964  
 Preston, B. 2862  
 Preston, S.H. 1822  
 Preuschen, E. 1820;3117  
 Price, D. 478  
 Price, J. 6089  
 Price, J.S. 4969  
 Price, N.S. 1584  
 Price, R. 6172  
 Price, S. 6172  
 Price, T. 4223  
 Price-Williams, D.R. 470  
 Priestly, T. 376  
 Prinke, A. 3217-20;3546  
 Prinsloo, H.P. 6001  
 Pritchard, J. 5717  
 Prithard, V. 4996  
 Prokhorova, M.V. 1849  
 Prokopec, M. 999;1342  
 Prost, A. 501-2;4162  
 Prost, J.H. 3691  
 Protase, D. 3315  
 Prothero, R.M. 4099;6021  
 Protsch, R. 5057;5964;  
 5994;6123  
 Prouglo, V.I. see  
 Pruglo, V.I.  
 Proulx, P. 4575  
 Provine, R.C. jr. 6414  
 Pruglo, V.I. 5498  
 Prunner, G. 793  
 Prykhodnyuk, O.M. 5499-  
 500  
 Pszczółkowska-Simiczijew,  
 J. 6908  
 Pucciarelli, H.M. 3692  
 Puchkov, P.I. 332  
 Puertas, R. 6769  
 Puhvel, J. 3143  
 Pujadas Muñoz, J.J. 5214  
 Pulcini, W. 5215  
 Punning, J.M. 6502  
 Pupilli, G.C. 3448  
 Purdy, B.A. 615;2023;  
 2375  
 Puric, M. 4279  
 Purishev, I.B. 1671  
 Putilov, B.N. 4933;6429  
 Putt, W. 5682  
 Py, M. 3033  
 P'yankova, L.T. 4805  
 P'yasets'ky, V.K. 1693;  
 5501  
 Pyaskova'sky, I.B. 1751  
 Pyrgala, J. 62  
 Pytlińska, A. 3165  
 Qadeer, M.A. 4702  
 Quarantelli, E.L. 359  
 Quentric, M. 888  
 Quetchenbach, R. 6335  
 Quezada, N. 4448  
 Quinn, E.J. 2775  
 Quinn, F. 434  
 Quirarte, J. 6141  
 Quiroz, S.E. 4416  
 R.P., E. see Ripoll  
 Perelló, E.  
 Raath, E. 2327;4252-3  
 Raats, P.J. 2715  
 Racine, L. 774  
 Raciti, M. 3547  
 Radan, G. 1430  
 Radford, A.J. 3698  
 Radford, C.A.R. 4997  
 Radhakrishnan, R. 6181  
 Radinsky, L. 3693  
 Radovanović, M. 1520  
 Radovanović, M. 333;  
 1481;1625-6  
 Radu, E.D. 1507-8;1521-4  
 Radu, O. 5411  
 Raev, B.A. see Rayev,  
 B.A.  
 Raffino, R.A. 2472;4485;  
 4493-4  
 Raftery, B. 2896;6529  
 Raftery, J. 2897  
 Raheem el Tayib, H.A.  
 4091  
 Rahim el Tayib, H.A. see  
 Raheem el Tayib, H.A.  
 Rahim Nasr, A.A. 4092  
 Rahman, F. 2656  
 Rahmann, R. 2716;4762  
 Rahtz, P.A. 2210  
 Rajaguru, S.N. 875-6  
 Rajamäe, R. 6502  
 Rajewski, Z. 6854  
 Rakić, R.D. 3366  
 Rakshit, H.K. 6315  
 Ralph, E.K. 2371  
 Ramanoelina, M.L. 5893  
 Ramas, L.L. 4772  
 Ramaswamy, E.A. 4703  
 Ramin, J. 5764  
 Ramirez Hernandez, J.  
 6161  
 Rammow, H. 1276  
 Râmneanu, P. 1525-7  
 Ramon Krotser, G. 6142  
 Ramos, A.R. 4576  
 Ramseyer, R.L. 2104  
 Randles, W.G.L. 4224  
 Randsborg, K. 6580  
 Ransio, G. 3920  
 Ranov, V.A. 6389  
 Rantanen, P. 3646  
 Rao, D.C. 177-8;3694-6;  
 5723  
 Rao, M.K. 2657  
 Rapoport, R. 3921  
 Rapoport, R.N. 3921  
 Rapoport, P.A. 1694;  
 3438;5502  
 Ras, J.J. 932  
 Rasch-Engel, R. 6592  
 Rasmussen, A.H. 6593  
 Raspopova, V.I. 830  
 Rassers, W.H. 1808  
 Rastogi, S. 6316  
 Raszeja, S. 6810  
 Ratcliffe, S. 1909  
 Rathje, W.L. 2024  
 Ratner, I.D. 5503  
 Ratych, O.O. 1695  
 Rau, G. 2842  
 Rauhut, L. 6855-6  
 Raven, P.B. 6370  
 Ravines, R. 4492;4495  
 Ravingerová, G. 1948  
 Ravizza, L. 5203  
 Ray, B. 4196  
 Ray, D.M. 2776  
 Rayah, M.B. el-. 4063  
 Rayev, B.A. 5504  
 Rayfield, J.R. 2105;2235  
 Razzell, P.E. 2833  
 Read, D.W. 1823;3765  
 Read, J.S. 2274  
 Reade, J.E. 831  
 Reddy, N.S. 2658  
 Redford, D.B. 2187  
 Redman, C.L. 5774  
 Redmayne, A. 2255  
 Reed, P. 2106  
 Reed, T.E. 5706  
 Reed, W.L. 4629  
 Reeves, B. 616  
 Reichelt, D.C. 2376;6055  
 Reichlen, P. 4478  
 Reichlin, S. 3766  
 Reid, J.J. 2024  
 Reid, R.C. 4222  
 Reid, S. 651  
 Reilly, L.C. 4064  
 Reina, R.E. 4449  
 Reineke, B. 2226  
 Reinhard, K. 6302  
 Reinhard, U. 6303  
 Reinhard, V. 6303  
 Reinhardt, D. 3965  
 Reinle, A. 5149  
 Reis, F. 479  
 Reisch, H. 338  
 Reiter, L. 5860  
 Reiter, R. 5152  
 Reiter, R.R. 5152  
 Rele, J.R. 4667  
 Religion. 3775  
 Rémillard, L. 2148  
 Reminick, R.A. 4093  
 Renault-Miskovsky, J.  
 3034-5  
 Rendón, S.P. 2457  
 Renfrew, C. 240  
 Renner, D. 2843  
 Reno, S.J. 5861  
 Rentz, G. 2611  
 Resurreccion, R. 6335  
 Retord, G. 4163  
 Rets, S.K. 5500  
 Reuter, E. 6811  
 Revunenkova, Ye.V. 3922;  
 6362  
 Rey-Coquais, J.P. 832  
 Reyes, A. de los. 2434  
 Reynaud, J.F. 6659  
 Reyniak, J. 3221  
 Reynolds, B. 2328  
 Reynolds, E. 4143  
 Reynolds, V. 334  
 Rezig, I. 335  
 Rhee, S.N. see Song Nai  
 Rhee.  
 Rhoads, E. 2409  
 Ricciuti, F. 5677  
 Rice, P.M. 5765  
 Richard, G. 2813;5083  
 Richard, P. 5147;5150  
 Richards, A. 4763  
 Richards, A.I. 3923  
 Richards, J.V.O. 480  
 Richards, M. 6571  
 Richards, O.W. 5412  
 Richardson, J.S. 1769  
 Richert, J.P. 4368  
 Riches, D. 6090  
 Richie, D. 978  
 Richmond, A.H. 3841;3874  
 Richter, G. 3036  
 Richter, M. 5255  
 Ricklefs, M.C. 6363  
 Riddle, R. 6299  
 Ridgway, B.S. 3316  
 Ridgway, D. 3118;5189  
 Riedel, J. 2413  
 Riederer, J. 414  
 Riehm, K. 6660  
 Riese, B. 63  
 Riesenfeld, A. 64;1949;  
 5724  
 Rieth, A. 6390  
 Rievounienkova, Ye.V.  
 see Revunenkova, Ye.V.  
 Rightmire, G.P. 506  
 Rigoir, J. 2031  
 Rigoir, Y. 2031  
 Riggers-Aris, C.A.E.  
 1950  
 Rikman, E.A. 5489  
 Riley, C.L. 2410  
 Rinehart, J.W. 6091  
 Rios, J.A. 4556  
 Ripoll Perelló, E.  
 5630-2;6770-1  
 Rippeteau, B. 617;3756  
 Riscutia, R. 1147  
 Ristovski, B. 3367  
 Ritchie, J.N.G. 2898-9  
 Rivera de Bianchi, M.  
 778  
 Rivera Dorado, M. 588  
 Rivero de la Calle, M.  
 1951  
 Rivero de la Kal'ye, M.  
 see Rivero de la Calle,  
 M.  
 Rivière, C. 4144  
 Rivière, P.G. 5862  
 Rizzoni, M. 5719  
 Roaf, M. 2584  
 Robek, A. 3548;4962;5347  
 Robert, A. 3052  
 Robert, R. 1178  
 Robert-Bazile, E. 1164  
 Robert-Lamblin, J. 4270;  
 4274;4287  
 Roberts, A.D. 4168  
 Roberts, B.R. 4557  
 Roberts, D.F. 2255;3685;  
 3697  
 Roberts, G.W. 4558  
 Roberts, R. III. 4328  
 Roberts, R.E. 5633  
 Roberts, R.O. 6560  
 Roberts, S. 2329  
 Robertson, A.S. 2900  
 Robertson, W.N. 2932  
 Robertson-DeCarbo, C.E.  
 5863  
 Robin, A.M. 3037  
 Robineau, C. 2824  
 Robinson, B.W. 794  
 Robinson, D.A. 3698  
 Robinson, G.P.G. 2585  
 Robinson, H.R. 2901  
 Robson, E.B. 109;112;  
 134;3602;3646  
 Robson, J.R.K. 2256  
 Robson, W.J. 6219  
 Rocca, M.M. 779;1824  
 Rocha, F.J. da. 4479  
 Roche, A.F. 3699  
 Rockwell, J. 5042-3  
 Rodegem, F. 5989  
 Rodić, N. 1644  
 Rodriguez, M. 4416  
 Rodríguez, R. 710  
 Rodríguez Becerra, S.  
 336  
 Rodríguez Figueiredo, M.  
 6772  
 Rodríguez Rivera, V.  
 1771;1792  
 Rodwell, K. 4998  
 Rodwell, W. 4998  
 Roe, D.A. 5864  
 Roe, F.E.S. 2902  
 Roen, J.L. 1874  
 Roepert, T. 4001  
 Rogachev, A.N. 241



- Rogerson, A. 4992-3  
 Rogucka, E. 1952;1963  
 Rohde, R. 89  
 Rohlen, T.P. 979;4847  
 Rohner, R.P. 2107  
 Róhrl, V. 2411  
 Rohrmann, G.F. 2330  
 Rolleder, A. 43;3503  
 Roller, D.W. 5415  
 Rollet, B. 2724  
 Roman, P. 5380;5414;6984  
 Romanovskaya, M.A. 1696  
 Rombouts, P.W. 4890  
 Romero de Gwynn, E. 6193  
 Romero de Tejada, P. 780  
 Romilly, J. de. 1627  
 Rona, J.P. 6234  
 Rona, R. 4480  
 Ronchitelli, A.M. 1236  
 Roosen-Runge-Mollwo, M. 5151  
 Ropeid, A. 6594-6  
 Ros, Y. 1953  
 Roşca, M.E. 1488  
 Rose, M.D. 1954  
 Rose, R.M. 3578  
 Rosen, L. 4875  
 Rosen, L.N. 337  
 Rosen-Przeworska, J. 3222  
 Rosenberg, B.A. 5865  
 Rosenberg, H. 5152  
 Rosenberg, N.V. 36; 5598-9  
 Rosenblatt, P.C. 338  
 Rosenfeld, H. 4650-1  
 Rosenfeldt, I.G. see Rozenfel'dt, I.G.  
 Rosenfeldt, R.L. see Rozenfel'dt, R.L.  
 Rosenwaike, I. 4275  
 Rosenwald, J.B. 2289  
 Rosejeanu, O. 1523-4  
 Rosetti, D.V. 6971  
 Rosidi, A. 933  
 Rosin, R.T. 3924  
 Roştanowski, T. 3223  
 Ross, J. 6473  
 Ross, M.H. 4197  
 Ross, R. 2331  
 Rossell6-Bordoy, G. 3119  
 Rosset, E. 65  
 Rostworowski de Diez Canseco, M. 4496  
 Rota, L. 1306  
 Rotenberg, M. 3925  
 Rothchild, D. 2275  
 Rothhammer, F. 4476  
 Rott, H.D. 1875  
 Roubet, C. 4045  
 Roubin, L.A. 2971  
 Roudil, J.L. 3038-40  
 Roué, M. 5039;6583  
 Roufs, T. 6092  
 Roumiantsev, A.N. see Rummyantsev, A.N.  
 Rounitch, A.P. see Runich, A.P.  
 Rounytch, A.P. see Runich, A.P.  
 Rousseau, M. 1317  
 Roussel de Fontanès, M. 2971  
 Roussot, A. 6661-2  
 Roussot-Larroque, J. 1243-4;6662  
 Rouvillois-Brigol, M. 4037  
 Roux, J.P. 798  
 Rovner, I. 5766  
 Rowley, T. 2874  
 Roy, H. van. 531  
 Roy, M. 4670;4673  
 Roy Burman, B.K. see Burman, B.K.R.  
 Royal Anthropological Institute. 1065  
 Royce, J. 4934  
 Roychoudhury, A.K. 3679  
 Royer, F. 6110  
 Rózańska, H. 6857  
 Rozenfel'dt, I.G. 3414  
 Rozenfel'dt, R.L. 5505; 7026  
 Rozina, L.G. 6430-1  
 Rożnowski, F. 4719  
 Rozoy, J.G. 1245  
 Rtveladze, E.V. 7027  
 Ruben, W. 2659;4704  
 Rubin, A. 2236  
 Rubin, J. 2108  
 Rubio Orbe, G. 711;729; 4559;5634-5;6120  
 Rubtsova, E.S. 5614  
 Rucknagel, D.L. 599  
 Ruddle, F.H. 3716;5677  
 Rudes, B.A. 4402  
 Rudner, I. 549-50;2312  
 Rudner, J. 550;2312  
 Rudolph, R.C. 2758  
 Ruff, I. 3926  
 Ruffo, S. 3092  
 Ruiz de Bravo Ahuja, G. 6173  
 Ruiz Garcia, S. 339  
 Rummyantsev, A.N. 1697  
 Runich, A.P. 2580;4612  
 Rupert, M. 3256  
 Rusanova, I.P. 3415  
 Rusconi, C. 1793  
 Rusić, B. 7  
 Russell, D.A. 1628  
 Russell-Wood, A.J.R. 2513  
 Rutanen, I. 5866  
 Rutishauser, I.H.E. 4169  
 Rutkowski, B. 3317  
 Rutter, M. 1099  
 Ruttkay, E. 1431;6858  
 Ruyle, E.E. 2412  
 Ruz Lhuillier, A. 5636  
 Rwabukumba, J. 2276  
 Ryabinin, Ye.A. 3416  
 Ryan, E.B. 2422  
 Ryan, M. 6530  
 Rybicki, R.W. 2025  
 Rybina, Ye.A. 5506  
 Ryckov, Yu.G. 2740  
 Rycroft, D. 3927-8  
 Rydzewski, J. 1432-3  
 Rymarenko, Yu.I. 3929  
 Rynne, E. 2941;6531  
 Ryser, P.E. 5637  
 Ryzhov, S.H. 1670  
 Rýznarová, A. 1471  
 S., C. see Sapin, C.  
 S., P. see Slavkovský, P.  
 Sá e Benevides, F.R. de. 2467  
 Saakyan, A. 2605  
 Saal, W. 1246;5116  
 Saave, J.J. 1000  
 Saayman, G.S. 1825  
 Sabar, Y. 6308  
 Sabatello, F.E. 5172  
 Sabeau, D. 2856;5153  
 Sabloff, J.A. 687;6143  
 Sabourova, M.A. see Saburova, M.A.  
 Sabry, F.H. 4038;4044; 5914  
 Saburova, M.A. 3417  
 Sacchi, D. 3041-2  
 Sachdeva, S. 1958  
 Sack, P.G. 4891  
 Sackett, L. 6432  
 Sackett, L.H. 3294  
 Sade, D.S. 3586;5669  
 Sadler, A.W. 4848  
 Safar, F. 2586  
 Saf'yanova, A.V. 972  
 Sagant, P. 2660  
 Sage, G.L. 2357  
 Sage, W. 2972  
 Saggs, H.W.F. 2587  
 Saha, N. 2627;4675  
 Sahakian, A. see Saakyan, A.  
 Săhleanu, V. 66-8;377; 1641-3  
 Sahly, A. 4039  
 Sahraii, N. 4652  
 Sahu, B. 4677  
 Saïdi, O. 4094  
 Saini, B.S. 2783  
 St Clair, R.N. 1036  
 St Joseph, J.K. 1086; 2903-4;4999;6532  
 Saint Martin, M. de. 2046  
 Sainty, J. 5158;6675  
 Saito, F. 2827  
 Sakai, T. 2741;4584  
 Sakař, V. 3224  
 Sakellarakēs, I.A. 3318  
 Sako, Z. 3368  
 Saksena, A. 6042  
 Salamé-Sarkis, H. 833  
 Salamone, F.A. 481;2237; 4145-6;5949  
 Salat, J. 5638  
 Saldanha, P.H. 5697  
 Šaldová, V. 3225  
 Saliba, J.A. 2109  
 Salifou, A. 5935  
 Salih, A. 3369  
 Salisbury, R.F. 3930  
 Salmon, A. 5904  
 Salomon, J.B. 725;2433  
 Salter, M.A. 4369  
 Saltman, M. 4198  
 Salvini, P. 1852  
 Salzano, F.M. 1943;2467- 8;4470;4481;6186  
 Salzman, P.C. 4653  
 Samandari, F. 179  
 Samarin, W.J. 378  
 Sarmallahti, L. 1127  
 Samonds, K.W. 5725  
 Samoylik, P.T. 4806-7  
 Samoylovych, V.P. 3439  
 Sămpetru, M. 5415  
 Sampson, C.G. 2313  
 Samson, G. 618  
 Sanches, M. 3549  
 Sanchez, J. 1888  
 Sánchez Montañés, E. 750  
 Sanchiz Ochoa, P. 678  
 Sanday, P.R. 340;4370  
 Sanders, A. 2514  
 Sanders, F. 2795  
 Sanders, J. 2110  
 Sanders, J.A. 834  
 Sanders, W.T. 3457  
 Sandin, B. 4764  
 Sandhu, H.S. 2661  
 Sándor, I. 5348  
 Sándor, I.I. 6909  
 Sandu, C. 3370  
 Sanford, M. 5867;6174  
 Sanger, D. 619  
 Sanger, R. 3646  
 Sangmeister, E. 1247  
 Sangree, W.H. 393;2238- 9;4147  
 Sanie, S. 5416  
 Sanjur, D. 6193  
 Sanjur, E. 6193  
 Sankoff, D. 3990  
 Sankoff, G. 4002  
 Sanmarti Grego, E. 6773-4  
 Sanogo, K. 2211  
 Sanquer, R. 5117-8  
 Santa, E. della. 781  
 Santamaria, C. 1181  
 Santos Júnior, J.R. dos. 5639-41;6002;6022;6775- 7;6797-8  
 Santos Oliveira, J.F. 4148  
 Santos Sanz, J. 730  
 Santoso, S. 4720  
 Sapin, C. 5154-6;6663; 6704-5  
 Saraçlar, M. 2534  
 Saraf, S. 6236  
 Sarafova, M. 5400  
 Sarian, H. 1585  
 Sarianidi, V.I. 6274  
 Saris, W.E. 341  
 Sarkany, J. 6812  
 Sárkány, M. 520  
 Sarkar, S.R. 4765  
 Sarma, A.V.N. 2483  
 Sarmiento, H. 4264  
 Sarnowski, T. 2188  
 Sarr, M. 435  
 Sarti, L. 1513  
 Sarto, G.E. 1966  
 Šašel, J. 5642-4;6985  
 Sashegyi, S. 6859  
 Saso, M. 6415  
 Sasse, H.J. 4036  
 Sastry, D.B. 4676  
 Sathyamurthy, T.V. 2111  
 Satke, A. 5349  
 Sato, R. 2733  
 Satolli, D. 3550-2  
 Sauers, B.J. 6031  
 Saul, F.P. 2437  
 Saulnier, P. 5955  
 Saunders, A. 5000  
 Saurin, E. 2689  
 Šaurová, D. 5278;5350  
 Sautter, G. 394  
 Savage, E.S. 3700  
 Savard, R. 652  
 Savchuk, A.P. 5507  
 Savostyanova, E.B. see Savost'yanova, Ye.B.  
 Savost'yanova, Ye.B. 1955  
 Saxena, R.C. 1848  
 Say, B. 2534;6237  
 Sayad, A. 4045  
 Sbrzesny, H. 6023  
 Scarlett, R.J. 1026  
 Scarpa, A. 5216  
 Scazzochoio, F. 5007  
 Schaafsma, C.F. 6056  
 Schaafsma, P. 6056  
 Schade, H. 3553  
 Schaedel, R.P. 6032  
 Schaefer, J.M. 2112  
 Schaeffer, C.F.A. 2588  
 Schafer, W.J. 2413  
 Schalich, J. 5090  
 Schanfield, M.S. 599  
 Scharpenseel, H.W. 2026  
 Schaub, R.T. 835  
 Schebesta, P.J. 3551  
 Scheffler, H.W. 4003  
 Schefold, R. 934  
 Scheiber, V. 4225  
 Schemmel, R. 3968  
 Schensul, S.L. 3931  
 Schicho, W. 4149  
 Schiffer, M.B. 2024  
 Schifferdecker, F. 5119  
 Schild, R. 6503  
 Schillhorn van Veen, J.M. 6189  
 Schindler, H. 2113;4560  
 Schindler, R. 5120  
 Schlabach, R.A. 6182  
 Schlaginhaufen, O. 3543  
 Schlee, G. 379  
 Schlegel, K.H. 5100



- Schlesier, K.H. 6093  
 Schlitter, D.A. 180  
 Schlott, W. 89  
 Schlumberger, D. 1739  
 Schlunk, H. 5558  
 Schmandt-Besserat, D. 2589  
 Schmid, E. 1248;5121  
 Schmidt, B. 5122-5;6664  
 Schmidt, H. 1507;1528-9  
 Schmidt, R.C. 5890  
 Schmidt, S. 575  
 Schmidt, V. 6665  
 Schmidt-Thielbeer, E. 5126  
 Schmiedt, G. 3120  
 Schmitt, E. 889  
 Schmitt, R.L. 642  
 Schmool, M. 1069  
 Schneider, H.K. 5977  
 Schneider, J. 5127-8; 5217;6664  
 Schneider, P. 5217  
 Schnitzler, S. 2531  
 Schnurbein, S. von. 5219  
 Schobinger, J. 2484;6198  
 Schoen, M.A. 181  
 Schoenewetter, J. 4432  
 Schoknecht, U. 1249-50; 6666-7  
 Schol, W. 5130  
 Scholz, P.O. see Szolc, P.O.  
 Schoppa, H. 5131  
 Schott, L. 182  
 Schott, R. 4150  
 Schreider, E. 183;1826  
 Schrire, C. 4371  
 Schroeder, J. 3646  
 Schroeder, W.A. 3600  
 Schroedl, G.F. 2377  
 Schrott, H.G. 5716  
 Schubert, E. 3226  
 Schubert, J. 4783  
 Schuettrumpf, R. 5090  
 Schuhmacher, W.W. 582; 2332;2825;4004  
 Schuler-Schoemig, I. von. 6199  
 Schullien, M. 3550  
 Schull, W.J. 3592  
 Schulman, S.A. 4372  
 Schultz, A.H. 184  
 Schultz, J.S. 3701;3705  
 Schulz, R. 1251;6684  
 Schulz Friedemann, R. 712  
 Schulze-Thulin, A. 782  
 Schuman, S.H. 2349  
 Schumann, O. 4766  
 Schutte, A.G. 521;4254  
 Schwab, P. 399  
 Schwappach, F. 4950  
 Schwartz, G. 653  
 Schwartz, J. 185  
 Schwartz, J.H. 3702  
 Schwartz, M. 185  
 Schwartz, N.B. 4449-50  
 Schwarz, J. 6481  
 Schwarzfischer, K. 2844  
 Schweitzer, A. 2114  
 Schweizer, F. 822;3272; 4949  
 Schwidetzky, I. 400; 1284;6574-5  
 Sciarra, B. 1252  
 Scollar, I. 2027  
 Scott, C.R. 1864  
 Scott, C.S. 2432  
 Scott, E.M. 3703;4280  
 Scott, J.G. 1087  
 Scott, K. 5999  
 Scott, W.H. 2115  
 Scotton, C.M. 380  
 Scliver, C.R. 128  
 Scudder, T. 3535  
 Scythian artefacts. 1652  
 Seaton, S.L. 4914  
 Sebai, Z.A. 6242  
 Sedláčková, H. 1434; 6851;6860  
 Sedov, V.V. 1649;3418; 5508-9  
 Seguin, R.L. 4373  
 Segy, L. 482  
 Seidel, H.P. 3554;4654  
 Seijas, H. 2116;4573  
 Seitz, M.G. 4176  
 Seiwert, W.D. 3932  
 Selby, K.E. 5790  
 Selig, K.L. 1325  
 Seligman, T.K. 4030  
 Selim, O. 4038;4044;5914  
 Selirand, J. 1698  
 Sellar, W.D.H. 2863  
 Selles, W.D. 3663  
 Sellnow, I. 383  
 Selmeczi Kovács, A. see Kovács, A.S.  
 Selwyn, T. 2662  
 Semenov, Yu.I. 2414  
 Semmer, V. 1786  
 Sempe de Gomez Llanes, M.C. 4497  
 Senée, A. 1156  
 Sengel, R.A. 1795  
 Sengupta, S. 4705  
 Sennhauser, H.R. 1253  
 Senra, A. 3056  
 Sepulveda, M.T. 2458; 4451  
 Șerbănescu, D. 5417;6974  
 Serebryakova, M.N. 863  
 Sergeeva, Z.M. 3419  
 Sergi, S. 3446;3471;3486  
 Sergin, V.Ya. 1699;5510  
 Serikov, Yu.B. 953;5511  
 Serjeantson, S. 1004-5  
 Seronie-Vivien, M.R. 3043  
 Serra-Rafols, J. de C. 5632  
 Serrano, A. 2336  
 Serrano, C. 4417  
 Serrano, R.G. 6094  
 Sertel, A.K. 2117  
 Servat, E. 6668  
 Seshie, P. 4151  
 Sey, K.B. 5279  
 Seyer, H. 6669  
 Seyer, R. 1254  
 Seyfarth, W. 1255  
 Seymour, J.M. 6364  
 Seyrig, H. 2590  
 Sfameni Gasparro, G. 6304  
 Shah, H. 2640  
 Shahani, S.M. 5645  
 Shaloff, S. 4152  
 Sham, H.M. el-. 2118  
 Shanbhag, S. 4675  
 Shanfield, B. 5720  
 Shanin, T. 2119-20; 3933-4  
 Shapiro, J. 3935  
 Sharafutdinova, I.M. 1700;5512  
 Sharer, R.J. 2446  
 Shariffuddin, P.M. 4731  
 Sharipov, A. 4849  
 Sharma, G.R. 878  
 Sharma, H.P. 6328  
 Sharma, P.D. 4677  
 Sharma, S.P. 2663  
 Sharma, T. 5726  
 Sharma, U.C. 6329  
 Sharon, D.W. 2378  
 Sharot, S. 3936;5022  
 Sharp, C.A. 5594  
 Shavkunov, E.V. 4808  
 Shaw, D. 6483  
 Shaw, E. 1009;2798  
 Shaw, M. 3592  
 Shaykin, A.A. 3937  
 Shcheglov, A.N. 1701  
 Shchepyn'sky, A.O. 5513  
 Shcherbak, V.A. 1752; 7052  
 Shchetenko, A.Ya. 879  
 Shée, E. 2905  
 Shelyapina, N.S. 5551  
 Shenk, J.C. 3938  
 Shenk, W.R. 2121;5905  
 Shephard, R.J. 3704  
 Sheppard, M. 935  
 Sheptunov, I.M. 3371  
 Sher, Ya.A. 1684  
 Sheriff, P. 4374  
 Sherlock, D. 2845  
 Shevchenko, A.V. 1650  
 Shields, H. 6561  
 Shih Chang-ju. 954  
 Shih Lei. 6416  
 Shilik, K.K. 7028  
 Shilov, V.P. 1702-3;5514  
 Shiratori, Y. 980  
 Shiroya, O.J.E. 4199  
 Shishkin, K.V. 1704  
 Shmahliy, M.M. 1705  
 Shmeleva, M.N. 5552  
 Shniel'man, V.A. 3939  
 Shnitzler, S. see Schnitzler, S.  
 Shorter, A. 4170  
 Shotake, T. 3632  
 Shotton, F.W. 5767  
 Shovkoplyas, I.H. 5515  
 Shramko, B.A. 1706-7  
 Shreffler, D.C. 3701; 3705  
 Shukla, B.R.K. 872;4671  
 Shul'ts, P.N. 5516  
 Shumada, N.S. 3940  
 Shurgaya, I.G. 242  
 Shutler, R. jr. 2784  
 Shvarts, E.A. 4655  
 Shvetsov, M.L. 5517  
 Siciliano, E.A. 3144  
 Siddle, D.J. 1827  
 Sidhu, L.S. 873;2628  
 Sidorov, V.V. 3767  
 Sieber, S.D. 5868  
 Siebrecht, A. 5132  
 Siedner, G. 4625  
 Siegel, M.I. 3590  
 Sieveking, G. de G. 1088;2891  
 Sigmon, B.A. 186  
 Signorile, V. 3941  
 Signorini, I. 5950  
 Sihler, A.L. 342  
 Silva, J. da. 2591  
 Silver, D.J. 2189  
 Silverman, S. 5869  
 Silverstein, M. 1787; 4005  
 Silvestre, V. 2277  
 Silvestroni, E. 1852  
 Simakov, G.N. 6397  
 Simensen, J. 483  
 Simeon, G. 2777  
 Simhadri, Y.C. 4706  
 Simić, A. 5440  
 Simicizjew, K. 3372  
 Simitchiev, K. see Simicizjew, K.  
 Simmance, A.J.F. 6024  
 Simmons, D.R. 1027; 2816-8  
 Simmons, J.Q. 3708  
 Simmons, M. 654  
 Simmons, R.T. 1006  
 Simmons, W.K. 6187  
 Simon, H.G. 1256  
 Simon, M. 5845  
 Simone, C. de. 1645  
 Simone, S. 2986  
 Simonet, R. 2992  
 Simoni-Abbat, M. 6144  
 Simonis, Y. 343;655; 3942  
 Simons, B.B. 4415  
 Simons, M.J. 902  
 Simoons, F.J. 890;2161; 2664;4707  
 Simoons-Vermeer, R.E. 864  
 Simpson, J. 2942;5023  
 Simpson, M. 2906  
 Simpson, N.E. 4289  
 Simpson, R.H. 3319  
 Sims, H.D. 6220  
 Sinar, T.L. see Tengku Luckman Sinar  
 Sing, C.F. 3701;3705  
 Singarimbun, M. 2717; 4767  
 Singer, A. 4656  
 Singer, R. 1089  
 Singh, A. 2665  
 Singh, A.K. 2122  
 Singh, B. 2666  
 Singh, C.B. 4691  
 Singh, R.D. 1956  
 Singh, S.M. 3579  
 Sinha, A.K. 146  
 Sinnott, P.J. 2787  
 Sirakov, N. 1362  
 Sirelius, U.T. 3513  
 Siroshstan, M.A. 5553  
 Sirovátka, O. 3943  
 Sis, T. see Sys, T.  
 Siška, S. 3227  
 Siskind, J. 6221  
 Sittler, J. 1828  
 Sixel, F.W. 3944  
 Sjaifiroeddin, D.S. 6336  
 Sjøvold, T. 5727  
 Škabrada, J. 6910  
 Škalcr, S. 6985  
 Skalnfková, O. 2067  
 Skarżyński, T. 5335  
 Skawina, A. 3706  
 Skinner, E.P. 2240  
 Skjaeveland, J. 6597  
 Skžad, M. 187  
 Sklar, J.L. 4951  
 Sklenář, K. 3228;6861  
 Skripkin, A.S. 7029  
 Skrobak-Kaczynski, J. 1102;4286  
 Skupinska-Loevset, I. 6275;6986  
 Skvoretz, J.V. jr. 2123  
 Slade, B.S. 2841  
 Slade, H.G. 2943  
 Sláma, J. 1329;3229  
 Slätter, J. 1128  
 Slavin, L.M. 3532  
 [Slavkovský, P.] 3555  
 Slawik, A. 1330  
 Slezák, V. 1903  
 Slobodkin, L.B. 69  
 Slobodyan, V.R. 1753  
 Slofstra, J. 5768  
 Small, J.P. 3121  
 Smetánka, Z. 1435-6; 6862;6910  
 Smiley, C.H. 6121  
 Smirnov, A.P. 5449;5590  
 Smirnov, K.F. 5518  
 Smirnova, G.P. 3420  
 Smirnova, O.I. 981  
 Smith, A.B. 2212  
 Smith, A.G. 2907  
 Smith, B.D. 620;4314  
 Smith, C. 1318  
 Smith, C[hables]. 188; 3707  
 Smith, C.A. 713;5870



- Smith, C.A.B. 1957;5736  
 Smith, C.D. 1318  
 Smith, D. 4375  
 Smith, E.V. 2099  
 Smith, F.H. 243  
 Smith, G.F. 1958  
 Smith, G.H. 2350;5658  
 Smith, G.R. 5978  
 Smith, H.L. jr. 1829  
 Smith, I.E. 4876  
 Smith, J.B. 5865  
 Smith, L. 714  
 Smith, L.M. 3945  
 Smith, M. 3575  
 Smith, P. 4585;6238  
 Smith, P.C. 4721  
 Smith, R.E. 6143  
 Smith, R.H. 2592  
 Smits, L.G.A. 551  
 Smoliak, A.V. see Smolyak, A.V.  
 Smolková, L. 1370  
 Smolyak, A.V. 2778  
 Smyrnov, S.V. 5519  
 Snášil, R. 5280  
 Snell, B. 1629  
 Sniězko, A. 5646  
 Snoddy, O. 2944  
 Snyder, F.G. 5951  
 Snyder, P.A. 189  
 Sobol', O.M. 3946  
 Sobol, O.N. see Sobol', O.M.  
 Socha, W.W. 168;1983; 5710  
 Sochacki, Z. 1331;6964  
 Soederberg, B. 532  
 Soen, D. 2241  
 Sofou, E.N. 6987  
 Sohacki, Z. see Sochacki, Z.  
 Sokolov, R. 4265;5871  
 Sokolova, V.K. 3947  
 Sokolova, Z.P. 3948  
 Sokolovsky, V.M. 4809  
 Sokołowska, L. 3710  
 Sokołowski, R. 3710  
 Sokol'sky, N.I. 3451  
 Solano, F. de. 679  
 Soledad Corchón Rodríguez, M. 3122  
 Solenberger, R.R. 4935  
 Solheim, W.G. II. 5769  
 Sollberger, E. 2593  
 Solle, M. 6863  
 Solntsev, L.A. 1707  
 Solvay, E. 1783  
 Sommer, R. 4376  
 Song Bang-song. 982  
 Song Nai Rhee. 4850  
 Sonje, A. 6988  
 Sonnevile-Bordes, D. de. 2996  
 Sonza, D.P. 4768  
 Soper, R.C. 4014  
 Soproni, S. 5281  
 Sorber, E.C. 2415  
 Sørensen, P. 6344  
 Sørensen, S.A. 2957;5728  
 Sorenson, E.R. 2800  
 Sorenson, J.R. 344  
 Soroka, T.I. 3440  
 Sós, Á.C. 1437  
 Sotomayor, M. 5770  
 Souček, J. 3257  
 Sountchougachev, Ia.I. see Sunchugashev, Ya.I.  
 Southall, A. 5906  
 Southard, M.D. 2313  
 Southwestern Anthropological Research Group. 3556  
 Southworth, F.C. 6317  
 Soutou, A. 1277  
 Soviet central Asia 6367  
 Sovik, A. 5872  
 Sow, F. 436  
 Soyeze, B. 836  
 Spadea, R. 1306;1319  
 Spadoni, F. 3123-4  
 Spahiu, H. 1586  
 Speare, A. jr. 983  
 Spears, J.E. 6562  
 Specht, J. 4892;6433; 6451  
 Specht, S. 6648;6670; 6706  
 Spedini, G. 4101-5;4108  
 Spence, M.A. 1882;1959; 3708;5676  
 Spence, M.W. 621;4418  
 Spencer, B.W. 5024  
 Spiegel, H. 1020  
 Spielman, R.S. 731;4479  
 Spier, P. 3784  
 Spillane, W.H. 5637  
 Spinazzola, A. 5168  
 Spinden, H.J. 5636  
 Spindler, G.D. 3949-50  
 Spindler, P. 1337  
 Spiro, M.E. 345  
 Spirovska, L. 3373  
 Spitsyn, V.A. 1960-1  
 Spitzyn, V.A. see Spitsyn, V.A.  
 Spivey, B.E. 5689  
 Spodek, H. 6330  
 Spores, R. 4452  
 Sprague, R. 2379  
 Spuropoulos, T.G. 3320  
 Spyridakis, G. 3374  
 Squillacioti, M. 3951; 5218  
 Srejić, D. 5418  
 Šribar, V. 6989  
 Srivastava, K.K. 4668  
 Srivastava, S.P. 2667  
 Stachura, D. 3642;3709  
 Stalhofen, H. 5127  
 Stajić, N. 1530  
 Staley, R.N. 1962  
 Stanbury, P. 5647  
 Staner, P. 3557  
 Stanford, W.B. 1630  
 Stanhope, J.M. 6452  
 Staniukovich, T.V. see Stanyukovich, T.V.  
 Staňková, J. 5351  
 Stankus, J. 7030  
 Stano, P. 3258  
 Stanyukovich, T.V. 1830  
 Staszczak, Z. 5873  
 Stavenhagen, R. 5874  
 Steensberg, A. 1015;1257  
 Štefančík, M. 1531  
 Ștefănescu, G. 1438;1506  
 Stefano, G.F. de. 4419-20;5729  
 Stefanov, S. 6990  
 Steffens, J. 2124  
 Stehli, P. 5082;5090  
 Stehr, N. 3952  
 Steiger, W.L. 4371  
 Steinberg, A.G. 164;401; 598;4289;5035;6188  
 Steininger, H. 1472;6911  
 Steinitz, W. 4006  
 Stelè, F. 5642  
 Stenberger, M. 1797  
 Stenburi, P. see Stanbury, P.  
 Štěpánek, L. 5352  
 Stepanskaya, R.B. 1707  
 Stephen, D. 2857  
 Stephens, S.G. 2485  
 Stephenson, L.S. 1806  
 Stephenson, P.H. 5730  
 Sterly, J. 3953  
 Stern, J. 688  
 Stern, R.G. 1985  
 Stęślicka, W. 799  
 Stęślicka-Mydlarska, W. see Stęślicka, W.  
 Stęślicki, J. 5731  
 Stevens, N.D. 6095  
 Stevenson, K.J. 5956  
 Stevenson, R. 656  
 Stevenson, R.B.K. 2908  
 Stewart, B.G. 2373  
 Stewart, G. 2416;5734  
 Stewart, K.M. 4377  
 Stewart, L. 5007  
 Stiglmayr, E. 3954-60  
 Stikas, E. 3321  
 Stiles, D.N. 508  
 Stipp, J.J. 6033  
 Stocking, M.A. 539  
 Stockton, E.D. 2792;4867  
 Stockton, J. 6440  
 Stoduti, P. 1320  
 Stojančević, V. 70; 1631-2  
 Stokes, D.C. 194  
 Stolzman, J.D. 2125  
 Stone, B.C. 4007;4921; 4940  
 Stone, C. 4412  
 Stookey, R.W. 6305  
 Stopp, G.H. jr. 4378  
 Stora, N. 5648  
 Storosum, C. 4657  
 Stout, D.B. 1836  
 Stout, D.C. 2351  
 Stoutamire, J.W. 622  
 Strahan, L. 6426  
 Straube, H. 4095  
 Straus, M.A. 3964  
 Striedter, K.H. 5907  
 Stringer, C.B. 6921  
 Stroheker, K.F. 6778  
 Stromskaya, E.P. see Stromskaya, Ye.P.  
 Stromskaya, Ye.P. 1849  
 Stronach, D. 2594;4608  
 Stross, B. 4453  
 Struever, S. 623  
 Strumpf, M. 4153  
 Strzałko, J. 190;3710  
 Stuart, A.J. 1079  
 Studzickaja, S.V. see Studzitskaya, S.V.  
 Studzitskaya, S.V. 3421  
 Su Te-tsao. 2759  
 Suarez, M.M. 4465  
 Suaux. 6607  
 Subert, V. see Szubert, W.  
 Sublimi, F. 1280  
 Šubrt, I. 191  
 Suceveanu, A. 5419  
 Suchý, J. 71  
 Suckow, C. 6025  
 Suda, A. 2742  
 Sudeck, M. 72  
 Sugimoto, Y. 2779  
 Sugino, M. 5761  
 Sugiyama, Y. 3666  
 Suhl, A. 5629  
 Suhr, E.G. 7002  
 Suk, R. 3961;5353  
 Sukarto, M.M. 4769  
 Sukhobokov, O.V. 1656; 5520  
 Sukhobrus, G.S. see Sukhobrus, H.S.  
 Sukhobrus, H.S. 346  
 Šula, J. 5354  
 Šulcová, M. 5355  
 Sulgostowska, Z. 6391  
 Sulișteanu, G. 3375  
 Sullenberger, T.E. 4379  
 Sullivan, A. 6489  
 Sullivan, M.E. 992  
 Sultov, B. 6935  
 Sultz, H.A. 1883  
 Sulyok, J. 52  
 Sumner, W. 2595  
 Sumodi, A.J. 2028  
 Sunchugashev, Ya.I. 4810-1  
 Sundiata, I.K. 2242;4154  
 Suolinna, K. 5875  
 Suryanarayana, M. 2674  
 Susanne, C. 192;3711  
 Susman, R.L. 193  
 Susnik, B. 783;2515  
 Sutcliffe, A.J. 73  
 Sutherland, H. 936;4770  
 Sutherland, J.W. 2126  
 Suthiragsa, N. 2690  
 Sutton, J.E.G. 5965-6  
 Suzuki, H. 3558  
 Suzuki, M. 955;1800;4812  
 Svaerdstroem, E. 1112-3  
 Švecová, S. 3259;5356  
 Švehlák, S. 3260  
 Svensson, T.G. 5044  
 Sveshnikov, I.K. 1708  
 Swallow, D.A. 3962  
 Swallow, D.M. 194;3690  
 Swan, D.A. 5915  
 Swanson, G.E. 5876  
 Swanton, M.J. 6533  
 Swartz, B.K. jr. 2213  
 Sween, J. 4116  
 Sweeney, A. 937  
 Sweet, L.E. 4658  
 Swetnam, J. 715  
 Świdorski, S. 533-4  
 Swift, M. 3712  
 Swindler, D.R. 195  
 Switsur, R. 1090  
 Sydow, W. 2314  
 Syme, J. 1909  
 Symes, D.G. 1100  
 Symonovich, E.A. 1709; 7031  
 Syriopoulos, C.T. 3322  
 Syrkina, I.A. 4813  
 Sys, T. 2612  
 Szabadfalvi, J. 5357  
 Szabó, A. 5649  
 Szabó, M. 1587;5045;5282  
 Szalay, M. 347  
 Szathmary, E.J.E. 599  
 Szatmári, S.B. 5283  
 Szczapowa, J.L. 2029  
 Szczepańska, J. 3261  
 Szczotka, H. 196;1963  
 Szczotkowa, Z. 197;1963  
 Szczurek, T. 1438;6864-5  
 Szeghy, E. 3544  
 Széman, Z. 6912  
 Szemerényi, A. 5877  
 Szemiński, J. 4498  
 Szentmihályi, I. 6913  
 Szeparowicz, V. 484  
 Szewko-Szwaykowska, I. 5233  
 Szigeti, J. 5358  
 Szilágyi, J.G. 3125  
 Szilágyi, K.M. 5235  
 Szilágyi, M. 6914  
 Szilvássy, J. 138;1343  
 Szirmai, K. 1439  
 Szolc, P.O. 74  
 Szomjas-Schiffert, G. 6598  
 Szostakiewicz-Sawicka, H. 3713  
 Szybert, W. 3323;6964  
 Szűcs, J. 1440  
 T., G.C. see Talbot, G.C.  
 Tabaczyńska, E. 1441; 2162  
 Tabaczyński, S. 1441-2; 2162



- Tabaš, Z. see Tabasz, Z.  
 Tabasz, Z. 6964  
 Taboada Chivite, J. 6779  
 Tadmor, H. 837  
 Taarnvik, A. 95  
 Taffarelli, C. 1315  
 Taguchi, S. 6370  
 Tagupa, W.E. 6474  
 Taha, M.Y. 838  
 Tajfel, H. 3963  
 Takács, L. 5227;5359-60; 6915  
 Takahashi, I. 1803;4780  
 Takahashi, K. 2738  
 Takai, S. 1964  
 Tálasi, I. 5650  
 Talbert, C. 4380  
 [Talbot, G.C.] 1831  
 Talice, D.L. see Talis, D.L.  
 Talis, D.L. 5521;7032  
 Tallgren, A. 6576  
 Tallman, I. 3964  
 Tallon, M. 839  
 Tams-Lyche, H. 5025  
 Tamson, R. 4861  
 Tamvaki, A. 3324  
 Tan, Y.H. 5677  
 Tanaka, T. 4779  
 Tancher, V.V. 348  
 Tang Mei-chun. 4851  
 Tang Ying-jun. 2760  
 Tanis, R.J. 732;5732  
 Tapia, C. 5157  
 Tappeiner, G. 1877  
 Tapper, M.C. 211  
 Tapper, R. 4586  
 Tarasov, L.M. 1710  
 Tarasyuk, N.M. 1754  
 Tarcă, A. 1506;1532  
 Tardits, C. 4031  
 Tarigan, H.G. 2718  
 Tasmov, A. 4852  
 Tatarynov, S.I. 1711  
 Tatoyan, S.K. 1865  
 Tauchmann, K. 4771  
 Tauli, V. 1061  
 Taupin, J.L. 6702  
 Tavano, S. 6780  
 Tavoso, A. 3044  
 Tayib, H.A.R. el. see Raheem el Tayib, H.A.  
 Taylor, A. 46;349;1834; 3492  
 Taylor, B.J. 4329  
 Taylor, D.B. 2877  
 Taylor, D.M. 6111  
 Taylor, G. 4065  
 Taylor, H.M. 5001  
 Taylor, J.G. 2417  
 Taylor, J.J. 2871  
 Taylor, J.M. 5733  
 Taylor, L. 6117  
 Taylor, R. 6563  
 Taylor, R.E. 4176;6057  
 Taylor, S. 5219  
 Teckhoff, C. 1037  
 Tedder, M.M. 1021  
 Teeter, K.V. 4403-4  
 Tefft, S.K. 3965  
 Tegengren, H. 5648  
 Tegnér, G. 1129  
 Teichert, L. 6671-2  
 Teichert, M. 1258  
 Teisserenc, P. 485  
 Teissier du Cros, M. 5893  
 Teitelbaum, M.S. 4974  
 Tejral, J. 1443  
 Tekhov, B.V. 4627  
 Tekiner, R. 589  
 Telehin, D.Ya. 1712-4; 5522  
 Teleki, G. 1965  
 Tell, E. 3559  
 Temerlin, J.W. 3700  
 Tenazas, R.C.P. 2681; 2691-2;3560;4772  
 Teng Wei-sen. 2753  
 Teng, Y.S. 5685  
 Tengku Luckman Sinar. 6342  
 Tennekes, J. 2127  
 Teodorescu-Bălteanu, A.C. 1511  
 Tepicht, J. 3467  
 Tepperman, L. 350;4375  
 Ter-Martirosov, F.I. 6276  
 Terada, H. 1964;3714  
 Terekhova, N.N. 956-7; 2761  
 Terlets'ky, V.V. 7053  
 Terranova, R. 6158  
 Terrenoire, J.P. 6707  
 Tesar, L.D. 6054  
 Teske, R.H.C. jr. 3966  
 Tessler, M.A. 2128  
 Tettamanti, S. 6866  
 Texier, J.P. 5087  
 Thananjayarajasingham, S. 891  
 Thébert, Y. 4066  
 Thénot, A. 6673  
 Theodoridis, D. 865  
 Theoharēs, D.R. 3325  
 Therkelsen, A.J. 5700  
 Therman, E. 1966  
 Thévenin, A. 1828;1832; 5158;6674-5  
 Thibault, C. 4315  
 Thiel, P. van. 4200;5979  
 Thieme, U. 5058  
 Thierry, S. 866  
 Thirion, J. 6676  
 Thoden van Velzen, H.U.E. 351  
 Thoen, H. 1259  
 Thoma, A. 3715  
 Thomas, A.E. 2278  
 Thomas, C. 5002  
 Thomas, D.H. 2380  
 Thomas, H.B. 3528;3533  
 Thomas, J.I. 2516  
 Thomas, L.V. 352;3967  
 Thomas, P.K. 5734  
 Thomas, R.B. 2465;4569  
 Thomasson, B. 3646  
 Thommeret, J. 5091  
 Thommeret, Y. 5091  
 Thompson, C.M. 3968  
 Thompson, D.E. 4499  
 Thompson, E.T. 2129  
 Thompson, F.H. 1091; 4975;5003;5026;5159  
 Thompson, G.W. 198;1967  
 Thompson, H.O. 4626; 4630;6277  
 Thompson, J.E.S. 6183  
 Thompson, L. 1882  
 Thompson, L.C. 4405;6109  
 Thompson, M.T. 4405  
 Thompson, M.W. 1968  
 Thompson, R. (1) 1833  
 Thompson, R. (2) 5004  
 Thompson, R.A. 3969  
 Thompson, R.H. 4963  
 Thompson, R.W. 4201  
 Thompson, S. 1834  
 Thompson, S.I. 6222  
 Thomson, J.K. 2909  
 Thomson, R. 624  
 Thoresen, T.H.H. 353  
 Thorner, D. 5595  
 Thrane, A. 1130  
 Thrane, H. 1114;5036  
 Threpsiades, I. 6991  
 Thurber, F. 6145  
 Thurber, V. 6145  
 Tibbott, S.M. 6564  
 Tiffany, S.W. 4915  
 Tiffen, M. 4155  
 Tiger, L. 1835  
 Tiilikainen, A. 3646; 5035  
 Tikhonova, M.A. 1055; 7033  
 Tilavov, B. 6417  
 Tilia, A.B. 2596  
 Till, G. 5236  
 Tilly, C. 2858  
 Timm, L.A. 1266  
 Timoshchuk, B.A. 1715  
 Timpel, W. 1191  
 Tindall, B.A. 3837  
 Tindleni, S.M. 583  
 Tippet, A.R. 2130;4853; 5878;6475  
 Tischfield, J.A. 3716; 5677  
 Tishchenko, V.I. see Tyshchenko, V.I.  
 Tissier, H. 3681  
 Titov, V.S. 5284;5523; 6992  
 Tits, A.A. 3442  
 Tittarelli, L. 5173  
 Tixier, J. 5133  
 Tixier, L. 5078  
 Tkachenko, L.O. 1651; 3970  
 Tkachenko, V.I. see Tkachenko, L.O.  
 Tobias, P.V. 75-6;4015  
 Todd, D. 5733  
 Todorov, T. 2131  
 Todorová, H. see Todorova, Kh.  
 Todorova, Kh. 5420-1  
 Toeroek, G. 5285-6  
 Toeroek, L. 4067  
 Tokarev, S.A. 1062;2132  
 Tokarev, S.A. see Tokarev, S.A.  
 Tokizane, T. 3517  
 Tomasello, E. 3126  
 Tomasevic, T. 6677  
 Tomasini, J. 4875  
 Tomazo, T. 1533  
 Tomeš, J. 3262;3561  
 Tomes, T.B. 244  
 Tomescu, L. 267  
 Tomicki, A. 4454  
 Tomicki, R. 3971  
 Tomka, M. 6812  
 Toney, M.B. 4381  
 Tonkikh, I.S. see Tonkykh, I.S.  
 Tonkykh, I.S. 1755  
 Tonoukouin, L. 486  
 Tonti, A. 5174  
 Toombs, L.E. 2597  
 Toots, H. 237  
 Topál, J. 1444;6867-8  
 Topan, F.M. 576  
 Topper, U. 2190  
 Tordoff, W. 577  
 Torelli, U. 2279  
 Tormo, L. 784  
 Tornay, S. 2200  
 Torre, S. 1185;5076  
 Torres de Araújo, R. 716  
 Torres Laborde, A. 5879  
 Torres Martínez, J.C. de. 3154  
 Torres Trueba, E. 717  
 Torrey, W. 4032  
 Tosi, M. 840  
 Tosun, M. 2613  
 Tóth, E.H. 1445;5287-8; 5361  
 Tóth, I. 1446;5289  
 Tóth, J. 5362  
 Toudorovskaja, Ye.A. see Tudorovskaya, Ye.A.  
 Touzet-Serrant, P. 6625  
 Townes, P.L. 3717  
 Townsend, P.K. 6476  
 Townsley, A.L. 3053  
 Toynbee, J.M.C. 5005  
 Toyomasu, T. 4784  
 Tracy, F.V. 4577  
 Trager, F.H. 1829  
 Trager, G.L. 1836  
 Trahard, P. 6715  
 Trajkoski, N. 3376  
 Trăn Văn Phu'61c. 6365  
 Trancu, I. 267  
 Traulos, I. 6993  
 Trautmann, W. 4455  
 Trbuhović, V.B. 245;841; 1579  
 Trécolle, G. 3018;4037; 4057  
 Treide, B. 4862  
 Trejo, J. 4382  
 Treloar, A.E. 3718  
 Treloar, F.E. 4732  
 Tremblay, J.N. 6058  
 Trenn, T.J. 5771  
 Treppoz, P. 6678  
 Trétiakov, P.N. see Tret'yakov, P.N.  
 Tret'yakov, P.N. 1716; 3422  
 Tret'yakov, V.P. 1717-8; 7008  
 Triad, J.L. 4156  
 Tribe, K. 3972;4383  
 Trickey, E.B. 2365  
 Trigger, B. 3768  
 Trimble, B.K. 2814;5735  
 Trimborn, H. 3562;6034  
 Trimpe Burger, J.A. 1259  
 Tringham, R. 1447  
 Trisman, V.G. 6366  
 Trivedi, D.N. 2668  
 Trofimova, T.A. 6371  
 Trogmayer, O. 1448  
 Trohani, G. 1588  
 Troisier de Diaz, A. 6146  
 Troitskaya, T.N. 4814  
 Tronquart, G. 6679  
 Trotter, M.M. 1028-9  
 True, D.L. 2480  
 Trueba, H.T. 6096  
 Trufanov, I.P. 354  
 Trumpf, C. 45  
 Trupp, F. 785  
 Tsafirir, Y. 6271  
 Tsimpidēs-Pentazos, E. 3326;6994  
 Tsirk, A. 2030  
 Tsourapas, A. 6919  
 Tsvek, O.V. 1714  
 Tsvetkova, I.K. 3423  
 Tu Er-wei, J. 4854  
 Tucci, G. 3452;3482; 3973;5220  
 Tuck, D.R. 2669  
 Tucker, A.N. 526  
 Tucker, G.R. 2148  
 Tudorovskaya, Ye.A. 5554  
 Tudose, O. 1488;1495  
 Tuffreau, A. 1186  
 Tufnell, O. 2180  
 Tuleda de la Orden, J. 1790  
 Tumanyan, G.S. 1969  
 Tunçbilek, E. 2534;6237  
 Tundidor de Carrera, E. 733  
 Tung Yung-sheng. 2753; 6392  
 Tunteng, K. 395  
 Turi, B. 5743  
 Türkdoğan, O. 858  
 Turnbull, C.J. 4316  
 Turner, A.J. 5021

- Turner, B.M. 120;1970-1  
 Turner, B.S. 3974  
 Turner, D.J. 2945  
 Turner, E.G. 1589  
 Turner, G. 842  
 Turner, H.W. 657  
 Turner, N.J. 658  
 Turner, P. 653  
 Tuttle, R. 3719  
 Tveitane, M. 2965  
 Tveiten, D. 6599  
 Twaddle, M. 4202  
 Tweedie, M.C.K. 115  
 Twining, M.A. 2418  
 Twomey, J.B. 4936  
 Tyagi, D. 872;4678;6316  
 Tymoshchuk, B.O. 5524  
 Tymowski, M. 4157  
 Tyrrell, D.S. 105  
 Tyshchenko, V.I. 1756  
 Tzatscheva, L. 145
- Ubbelohde-Doering, H. 88  
 Udarescu, M.S. 1588;1590  
 Udy, S.H. jr. 3975  
 Ujlaky, Z. 5363  
 Ujváry, Z. 5364  
 Ukpabi, S.C. 437  
 Ullendorff, E. 427  
 Ullrich, H. 1148  
 Ulrix-Closset, M. 1260  
 Ultee, W.C. 355  
 Uludong, F.T. 4937  
 Umans'ka, A.S. 1719  
 Umansky, K.G. 4855  
 Umehara, S. 6393  
 Umoh, I.B. 429  
 Underwood, J.H. 1041;  
 4922-3  
 Undevia, J.V. 2629  
 Unger, J. 3230  
 Untermann, J. 3155;6781  
 Unz, C. 1261  
 Urban, Yu.N. 1720  
 Ure, A.D. 3327  
 Uribarri, J.L. 6754  
 Urošević, A. 1482;1633  
 Urrutia, B. 2243;3976;  
 4266  
 Urrutia, J.J. 4261  
 Usad, R. 4740  
 Usera Mata, L. de. 751  
 Usova, G.A. 7011  
 Utley, F.L. 2337  
 Utting, J. 3977  
 Usitalo, H. 2966  
 Uyanik, M. 2598  
 Uzarowiczowa, A. 1449-  
 50;6869  
 Uzoigwe, J. 2244  
 Uzzell, D. 4267;4561
- V., S. 6504  
 V., V. 6278;6870;7034  
 Vacano, O.W. v. 3127  
 Vaczy, S. 1092  
 Vadheim, C. 2247  
 Vagnetti, L. 843  
 Vajda, L. 77;3769  
 Vajkai, A. 5365  
 Vakarelski, Ch. see  
 Vakarelski, Kh.  
 Vakarelski, H. see  
 Vakarelski, Kh.  
 Vakarelski, Kh. 3377-8;  
 5651  
 Vakulenko, L.V. 5525  
 Valdez, A. 4562  
 Valen, L. van. 1972  
 Valencia Vega, A. 6223  
 Valente, W. 356  
 Valentová, V. 5366  
 Vallée, L. 4563  
 Vallois, H.V. 4482  
 Valls, A. 1285
- Valoch, K. 5290  
 Valšfk, J.A. 1837  
 Vámos, K. 5237  
 Vandenbulcke-Donck, D.  
 1886  
 Vanderlinden, J. 2133  
 Vandervelde, M. 6175  
 Vanek, A. 6102  
 Vansina, J. 4215-6  
 VanStone, J.W. 2419  
 Vaquer, J. 5091;6745  
 Vardjavand, P. 844  
 Vare, A.M. 3720  
 Vafeka, J. 3563;5367  
 Varela, T.A. 734  
 Varenne, H. 4384  
 Varga, M. 3564  
 Vargas, L.A. 4421  
 Vargha, L. 5368;5652  
 Varine-Bohan, H. 590  
 Varmus, H.E. 5733  
 Varner, D.M. 6176  
 Vartanyan, V.G. 6306  
 Vasco Rodrigues, A. 5772  
 Vasić, M.R. 6995  
 Vasić, R. 3565;5422  
 Vasilchin, I. 6935  
 Vasilčin, I. see  
 Vasilchin, I.  
 Vasilenko, B.A. 5526  
 Vasilu, L. 1499  
 Vasil'yev, I.B. 5527  
 Vasil'yeva, G.P. 6418  
 Vaskun, B.O. see  
 Vas'kyn, B.A.  
 Vas'kyn, B.A. 3441  
 Vassilenko, B.A. see  
 Vassilenko, B.A.  
 Vassiliev, I.B. see  
 Vasil'yev, I.B.  
 Vassiliéva, G.P. see  
 Vasil'yeva, G.P.  
 Vatuk, V.P. 4684  
 Vaujany, J. 4875  
 Vaultier, M.C.M.A. 5660  
 Vayda, A.P. 2134  
 Vázsonyi, A. 5793  
 Vecchi, F. 3597;4101-5;  
 4108  
 Veen, A.G. van. 1973  
 Veen, K.W. van der. 2670  
 Veen, M.S. van. 1973  
 Végh, K.K. 1451  
 Veiga Ferreira, O. da.  
 6782;6786  
 Veillard, J.Y. 5134  
 Vekilova, Ye.A. 1721  
 Vékony, G. 1452  
 Velásquez, T. 1888  
 Veleva, M. 5441  
 Velfmský, T. 1453  
 Velkov, V. 3328  
 Vencil, S. 1454;6871  
 Venclová, N. 1455  
 Venedikov, I. 6505  
 Venezuela. Ministerio de  
 Justicia. Dirección de  
 Cultos y Asuntos Indí-  
 genas. 4564  
 Venezuela. Ministerio de  
 Obras Públicas. Comisi-  
 ón para el Desarrollo  
 del Sur. 4565  
 Vengroff, R. 6026  
 Verbitsky, M.Sh. 1974;  
 2531  
 Verbov, J.L. 1975  
 Verdone, J. 5049  
 Veres, P. 5228  
 Verhaeghe, F. 1141  
 Verhelst, T.G. 2163  
 Vermeule, C. 5423  
 Vernier, E. 552  
 Vernière, V. 487  
 Veronesi, F.M. 5174
- Verrips, J. 3872  
 Verstraelen, E. 2725-6;  
 4776  
 Vertet, H. 2031  
 Verykivs'ka, I.M. 1757  
 Vestermark, S. 3654  
 Vetscher, T. 2671  
 Vetta, A. 5736  
 Vetter, T. 2770  
 Vézinet, M. 4406  
 Vialelle, M. 2989  
 Vicent, A.M. 6783  
 Vicino, G. 1299  
 Vickers, M. 3329;5190  
 Vickery, A.R. 2946  
 Vickery, K.D. 623  
 Vickery, M.E. 2946  
 Victor, P.E. 2393  
 Vidal, C. 2280  
 Vidović, M. 111  
 Vidugiris, A. 7056  
 Vidyarthi, L.P. 4708;  
 5653  
 Viel, P. 6477  
 Vielfaure, N. 5160  
 Viertler, R.B. 6224  
 Vieussan. 6685  
 Vig, P. 199  
 Vij, S. 1976  
 Vijayalakshmi, B. 2621  
 Vikhrov, V.Ye. 5528  
 Vikhrov, Yu.V. 5528  
 Vila Selma, J. 78  
 Vilar Sancho, B. 1286  
 Vilkuņa, A. 5654  
 Villa Rojas, A. 718  
 Villaronga, L. 6784-5  
 Villes, A. 1149  
 Villiers, H. de. 2295;  
 5994  
 Vincent, J. 5980  
 Vincent, S. 659;6112  
 Vincke, L. 5369  
 Vine, I. 1838  
 Vinicio Gentili, G. see  
 Gentili, G.V.  
 Vinogradov, A. 3978;4659  
 Vinogradov, A.V. 2599  
 Vinogradov, V.B. 845;  
 6279  
 Vinokur, I.S. 1722  
 Vita-Finzi, C. 1591  
 Vitaliano, C.J. 3330  
 Vitaliano, D.B. 3330  
 Vitray Meyerovitch, E.  
 de. see Meyerovitch, E.  
 Vivante, A. 4566  
 Vlach, D. 79  
 Vladár, J. 3231  
 Vlădescu, M. 1507;1516;  
 1534-6  
 Vlahović, B. 1063;1483;  
 1634  
 Vlahović, P. 1592;1634  
 Vlček, E. 80;200;1344  
 Vliet, B. van. 1229  
 Voegelin, C.F. 4008  
 Voegelin, F.M. 4008  
 Vogel, C. 1262  
 Vogel, J.O. 2315-6;  
 6003-4  
 Vogler, P. 488  
 Vogt, H.J. 898  
 Voigt, E. 2317  
 Voinea, M. 1601  
 Vokolek, V. 6871  
 Voloshko, H.I. 3428  
 Volprecht, K. 2164  
 Volyanyk, V.K. 5529  
 Voorhies, B. 689  
 Voorhoeve, P. 2719  
 Vorbichler, A. 381;2290;  
 3566  
 Vorobieva, E.V. see  
 Vorob'yeva, Ye.V.
- Vorob'yev, V.M. 7005  
 Vorob'yeva, Ye.V. 3442  
 Voronina, R.F. 7035  
 Voronov, Yu.N. 846-7  
 Vorster, D.J.M. 2296  
 Voyatzoglou, M. 3379  
 Voznesenskaya, G.A. 4627  
 Vražinovski, T. 3380  
 Vrba, E.S. 4238  
 Vreede-de Stuers, C.  
 2614  
 Vuailat, D. 1240  
 Vulpe, A. 5424;6975  
 Vulpe, C. 1507;1537-8  
 Vulpe, R. 1484  
 Vyas, C. 6027  
 Vysotsky, S.A. 5530  
 Vysots'ky, S.O. see  
 Vysotsky, S.A.  
 Vzdornov, G.I. 5555
- Wachsmann, K. 5880  
 Waddington, C.H. 6419  
 Wade, B. 892  
 Wade, K. 4993  
 Wadsworth, G.R. 201  
 Wagner, D.S. 105  
 Wagner, N.E. 6249  
 Wagner, N.M. 105  
 Wailes, B. 6534  
 Wainwright, G.J. 5006  
 Walcott, R. 6420  
 Wald, B. 5891  
 Wald, H.J. 4660  
 Waldhauser, J. 6838  
 Walenta, K. 473  
 Wales, H.G.Q. 4733-4  
 Waligórski, A. 5981  
 Walker, A.R. 4773  
 Walker, F.S. 211  
 Wallace, D.C. 1882  
 Wallace, E.T. 4317  
 Wallace, J.A. 1977  
 Wallace, W.J. 4317  
 Wallerstein, I. 2165  
 Wallick, E.I. 3738  
 Wallis, E.E. 722  
 Walls, J.Y. 4904  
 Wałowy, A. 3166;3232  
 Walraet, M. 3460;3557  
 Walsh, R.J. 991  
 Walt, B.C. van der. 2333  
 Walter, H. 3574  
 Walter, M.A.H.B. 4863;  
 5826;6478  
 Walton, J.R. 2720  
 Walum, L.R. 2135  
 Wandesforde-Smith, G. 81  
 Wang Jen-ying. 6421  
 Wang Nian-chung. 2762  
 Wang Nien-chung. 6385  
 Wang Sung-hsing. 984  
 Warburton, T.R. 660  
 Ward, G.K. 246  
 Ward, J. 2910  
 Ward, R.G. 2785  
 Wardle, K.A. 3331  
 Warren, H.V. 3721  
 Warren, L.O. 625  
 Warren, P. 3290  
 Washburn, D.K. 4318  
 Washington, D.C. National  
 Research Council. National  
 Academy of Sciences.  
 Food and Nutrition  
 Board. 1978  
 Washington, D.C. National  
 Research Council. National  
 Academy of Sciences.  
 Food and Nutrition  
 Board. Committee on International  
 Nutrition Programs. Subcommittee  
 on Nutrition, Brain Development,  
 and Behavior. 82



- Washington, D.C. National Research Council.  
National Academy of Sciences. Food and Nutrition Board. Division of Biology and Agriculture. 1979
- Wasowicz, A. 3332  
Watanabe, H. 4628  
Watanabe, N. 958;5761  
Watanabe, Y. 2780  
Waterbolk, H.T. 5773  
Waterhouse, H. 3270  
Waterhouse, V.G. 4459  
Waterman, R.A. 1764  
Watkins, C. 3156  
Watkins, D. 6113  
Watkins, L.H. 3538  
Watkins, R.T. 4172  
Watkins, T. 1593;3306  
Watson, L.C. 2517  
Watson, P.J. 4613;5774  
Watson, T.C. 6059  
Watson, W. 3567  
Watt, M.R. 6490  
Watt, R.J. 4905  
Watters, G. 5720  
Wawrzyniak, S. 3641  
Wayman, A. 4709  
Waywell, G.B. 3333  
Weatherall, D.J. 5717  
Weatherby, J.M. 522  
Webb, J.W. 2785  
Webb, M.C. 5775  
Webber, K. 6033  
Weber, G. 690  
Weber, V. 5135  
Weber, W.W. 3722  
Webster, P.V. 4985  
Webster, T.B.L. 1635  
Websterburn, L.M.M. 2911  
Wedel, M.M. 600  
Wedzki, A. 1332  
Weerd, M.D. de. 1141  
Weggelaar, C. 4407  
Węgrzynowicz, T. 6872  
Wei Hwei-lin. 944;985-6  
Wei Qi. 2751  
Weide, D.L. 247  
Weide, M.L. 247  
Weinberg, D. 5161;5655  
Weiner, A.S. 168  
Weinhold, R. 1278;3054  
Weisberg, S. 110  
Weiss, G. 357;1980;4567  
Weiss, L. 1934  
Weiss, M. 5186  
Weiss, V. 6602  
Weiss, W. 6680  
Weissgerber, K. 358  
Weissleder, W. 2201;5881  
Weitkamp, L.R. 2743;4481;5706  
Weizmann, H. 6319  
Welch, D. 5952  
Welch, J.P. 3723  
Welch, Q.B. 2682  
Welch, S. 5882  
Wein, E. 1092  
Wein, U.S.L. 1115  
Weininger, S. 6581  
Weininger, C. 3724  
Weininger, J.M. 359  
Weininger, I. 1456  
Weiss, C. 6535  
Weiss, H.B. 6996  
Weiss, L.H. 2297  
Weisswood, H. 3723  
Weiss, Z. 1853;1981-2  
Weissbach-Rashid, J.A.R. 4203  
Wen Chung-i. 987  
Wendel, M. 5425  
Weninger, M. 4225  
Went, A.E.J. 2947
- Went, L.N. 5053  
Wepman, D. 6097  
Weppner, R.S. 4385  
Werbner, R.P. 578  
Werner, O. 3979  
Werner, S.B. 3770  
Wernert, P. 1828;1832  
Wernhart, K.R. 1038;1333;2826  
Wershow, H.J. 5883  
Wescott, R.W. 5892  
Wesley, W.H. 2420  
Wesołowska, H. 5656  
Wessel, K. 6681  
Wessing, R. 2727  
West, C. 4277;5668  
West, M.E. 4255  
West, Q.M. 3980  
Westermarck, B. 3653  
Westhuizen, V. van der. 579  
Westphal, E.O.J. 583  
Westwood, S. 4158  
Wet, H.C. de. 540  
Wetter, H. 5884  
Wetzel, G. 3045;6682-3  
Whale, R.J. 1970  
Whallon, R. jr. 2032  
Wheatley, J. 2518  
Whitaker, H.A. 5887  
Whitaker, K. 6098  
White, B. 899  
White, C.S.J. 4710  
White, D. 5885;6565  
White, M.R. 3717  
White, R.A. 6093  
Whiteford, S. 6206  
Whitehead, H.G. 1070  
Whitehouse, D. 415;2600  
Whitelaw, W.E. 4185  
Whiteley, W.H. 42  
Whiteman, D.L. 6479  
Whiteside, D. 661  
Whittaker, R.H. 83  
Whitten, D.S. 3981  
Whitten, N.E. jr. 3981;4568  
Whitwell, J.B. 1091  
Whyte, R.O. 2525  
Wich, J. 84  
Wieczerszak, J. 3263  
Wiegmann, G. 6515  
Wiegels, R. 1263  
Wielowiejski, J. 2846  
Wiener, A.S. 1983;5710  
Wiercińska, A. 6813  
Wierciński, A. 202-3  
Wiersma, H.D. 3583  
Wierszewska, M. 3982  
Wierzbicki, Z.T. 6916  
Wiessner, P. 3771  
Wiest, R.E. 2459  
Wight, R.L. 4893  
Wikler, L. 3708  
Wilding, R. 5967  
Wilkes, J.T. 1824  
Wilkinson, J. 2535  
Will, R. 6708-9  
Willcox, A.R. 626;4239;6005  
Willems, J. 1264  
Willenborg, D.O. 1858  
Willett, R.F. 1636  
Willey, G.R. 746;6123  
Williams, D.M. 893  
Williams, G.W. 2349  
Williams, J. 6799  
Williams, J.L.W. 4949  
Williams, M.A.J. 2174  
Williams, P.V.A. 591  
Williams, R.E.G. 5767  
Williams, S.N. 360  
Williamson, R. 5717  
Willmott, S.G. 5623  
Willis, R.G. 2195
- Willmott, P. 6566  
Willner, D. 1839  
Wilson, C.S. 938;1984  
Wilson, H.W. 2881  
Wilson, J.G. 4204  
Wilson, J.L. 6177;6184  
Wilson, L.R. 3964  
Wilson, M. 167;4319  
Wilson, P.J. 2421;4413  
Wilson, R.N. 662  
Wilson, S.R. 5737-8  
Wilson, W.S. 4924  
Wilson-Davis, K. 6523  
Windl, H.J. 6873  
Winfree, R.W. 3983  
Wing, E.S. 2033  
Winkler, G. 6874  
Winnett, F.V. 2601;4629  
Winning, H. von. 4433;6147  
Winnington-Ingram, R.P. 1637  
Winter, J.A. 3984  
Winter, J.C. 627;4320;4386  
Winter, R.D. 5886  
Winterhalter, B. 4569  
Wirgin, W. 5657  
Wiseman, D.J. 2602  
Wiseman, J. 580  
Wishik, S.M. 1985  
Wiślański, T. 3220;3233  
Wiśłocki, M. 3725  
Wiseman, J. 6338  
Witherspoon, G. 663  
Witkowski, G. 6684  
Witkowski, S. 2042  
Wittenberg, E. 5128  
Witting, C. 1135  
Witucki, J. 2830  
Wobst, H.M. 3772  
Woehrmann-Repenning, A. 1937  
Wohlwill, J.F. 3568  
Wojtacki, B. 1064  
Wolański, N. 85  
Wolcott, H. 3985  
Wolf, E. 4964  
Wolf, K.E. 1847  
Wolfart, H.C. 671  
Wolfe, L.S. 5720  
Wolfe, R.L. 3986  
Wolff, P. 6875  
Wolff, R.G. 1089  
Wollmann, V. 5426  
Wolpoff, M.H. 541;2298  
Wolsey, C.J. 2912  
Wolski, W. 1485;1515  
Wolters, O.W. 4722  
Wonderly, W.L. 361  
Wondji, C. 489  
Wong Hock Boon. 5717  
Wong, M. 2770  
Woo Ju-kang. 5739  
Wood, B.A. 507;2172;4171;5961-2;5968  
Wood, C.S. 5740  
Wood, E.J. 1986  
Wood, J.E. 4995  
Wood, R.J. 3726  
Woodall, J.P. 4481  
Woodhouse, H.C. 6006  
Woodman, P.C. 6536  
Woodson, C. 5927  
Woolley, A.R. 4978  
Woolworth, A.R. 5658  
Wordick, F.J.F. 664  
Workman, P.L. 2951-2;4276;5706  
Woszczyk, J. 3727  
Wouw, A. van der. 4894  
Woźniak, Z. 1457  
Wren, P.J.J. 115  
Wright, A.J. jr. 628  
Wright, E.V. 1093
- Wright, M.H.M. 2351  
Wright, R.C. 4280  
Wright, R.V.S. 5776  
Wrigley, A. 2035  
Wrigley, C.C. 2291  
Wrześniowski, A. 3128  
Wu, D.Y.H. 6480  
Wu Wei-lan. 2730  
Wuethrich, L. 1279  
Wutzke, U. 1208  
Wycherley, R.E. 3334  
Wyllie, H.G. 2381;4320  
Wyllie, R.W. 2245  
Wymer, J.J. 1089;5004  
Wyndham, C.H. 2299  
Wyss, S. 1274  
Wyszomirski, M. 5037
- Yadin, Y. 6280  
Yakobson, A.L. 7036  
Yakovenko, E.V. 1657;1723;5462  
Yakovleva, L.A. 1918  
Yamaguchi, Z. 2731  
Yamamoto, M. 2743  
Yamasaki, F. 5777  
Yamashita, A.C. 4938  
Yampol'skaya, Yu.A. 1987  
Yang Hsi-mei. 945;988  
Yang Kuo-shu. 6422  
Yang Pen-hua. 6422  
Yanushevych, Z.V. 5525  
Yarbrough, C. 3350;6118  
Yee, S. 868;3695-6  
Yeh Hsiang-k'uei. 2763;6394  
Yengoyan, A.A. 939  
Yesayan, S.A. 2603  
Yessayan, S. see Yesayan, S.A.  
Yevdokimov, H.L. 1724  
Ying, K.L. 1921  
Yoder, F.E. 5741  
Yoder, I.I. 5741  
Yoder, O.C. 5741  
Yong Choon Kim. 2781  
York, R.N. 2214  
Yoshida, A. 3728  
Yoshikawa, T. 2690  
Yoshizaki, M. 6388  
You Yu-zhu. 2760;6384  
Young, A.W. 2304  
Young Chung-chien. 6395-6  
Young, C.M. 5659;6436  
Young, R.S. 6281  
Young, V.H. 4387  
Youngerman, S. 6497  
Yü Cheng-chi. 2753  
Yu Chin-chuan. 946  
Yu Pao-lo. 1940  
Yuan Chang-rue. 989  
Yuan Chein-chung. 2753  
Yuan Zhen-xin. 6383  
Yufu, Z. see Julfu, Z.  
Yuhua, M.P. 1594  
Yule, W. 1099  
Yurovskaya, V.Z. 1988-9  
Yurukova, Y. 6997  
Yushchenko, O.Ya. 1840  
Yushko, A.A. 3424  
Yusuf, A.B. 5953
- Zachrisson, I. 5038  
Zafeiropoulos, N.S. 3335  
Zahalkova, M. 6805  
Zahle, J. 823  
Zaika, N.P. 1918  
Zaitz, M. 1841  
Zajęczkowski, A. 523  
Zak, J. 86  
Zakharuk, Yu.N. 3773  
Zakhos-Papazahariou, E. 3381  
Zakrzewska, J. 1841



- Zamfir, E. 362  
 Zamora, M.D. 3569  
 Zampini, P. 3470;4074  
 Zanina-Pokrovskaya, V.S. 1990  
 Zárate, M.F. 1770  
 Zavatti, S. 4388  
 Zavernyayev, F.M. 7037  
 Zawadzka-Antosik, B. 6876-7  
 Zawistowicz-Adamska, K. 87;5370  
 Zayadine, F. 4626;4630; 6277  
 Zayats, L.D. 1880;1991  
 Zayat, L.D. see Zayats, L.D.  
 Zayets', I.I. 1725;7038  
 Zbenovych, V.H. 1724  
 Zbyszewski, G. 5660;6786  
 Zečević, D. 5;1486  
 Zečević, S. 3382  
 Zedda, S. 5168  
 Zegura, S.L. 1911  
 Zei, M. 1321  
 Zeist, W. van. 4631  
 Zeitlin, S. 4587  
 Zelenka, G. 6225  
 Zelina, M. 3643  
 Zemp, H. 6481  
 Zempléni, A. 4159  
 Zempleni-Rabain, J. 2246  
 Zenkteler, B. 204  
 Zentai, J. 5609  
 Zeps, V.J. 5557  
 Zerries, O. 88;4570  
 Zeuthen, E. 1992  
 Zevi, F. 3129-30  
 Zeyest, I.B. 7039  
 Zeylandowa, M. 3208;3234  
 Žeželj-Kaličanin, T. 3383  
 Zhanpeisov, Ye. 4856  
 Zhivkov, T.I. 5442  
 Zhukova, A.E. see Zhukova, A.Ye.  
 Zhukova, A.Ye. 7054  
 Zhuravlev, A.P. 5531  
 Ziazieva, L.K. see Zyazeva, L.K.  
 Zyazeva, L.K.  
 Ziembinski, J. 3336  
 Ziemer, L.K. 181  
 Ziemianiski, A. 3729  
 Zienkiewicz, K. 2166; 6917  
 Zilynskyj, O. 3443  
 Zimmerman, D.W. 1594  
 Zimmermann, F. 4711  
 Zimmermann, G. 63;4456  
 Zimomrya, M.I. see Zymomrya, M.I.  
 Zingesser, M.R. 3730  
 Zin'kovs'ky, K.V. 1705  
 Ziomecki, J. 3131  
 Ziring, L. 2672  
 Zlatar, V. 747  
 Zloković, M. 1487  
 Zmeev, R. 5443  
 Zoll-Adamikowa, H. 1458  
 Zolotun, V.P. 1726  
 Zoltan, S. 5427  
 Zólyomi, J. 6918  
 Zorin, N.V. 5534  
 Zotova, Yu.N. 490  
 Zotović, L. 1595  
 Zoukhba, S.L. see Zukhba, S.L.  
 Zsigmond, G. 3987  
 Zubrow, E.B.W. 3774  
 Zubrzycki, J. 3874  
 Zuccarelli, F. 491  
 Zuchold, B. 6787  
 Zuidema, R.T. 786-8  
 Zukhba, S.L. 850  
 Zuławski, W. 5238  
 Zvelebil, K. 2675  
 Zwernemann, J. 492-3  
 Zwoliński, L. 5239  
 Zyazeva, L.K. 3264  
 Zymomrya, M.I. 5661





